

Porter Family Tree

Compiled by
Marty Weeks
Ron Porter

Last Update
May 16, 2006

For more information see
www.familyporter.com

Table of Contents

Outline Descendant Tree of John Porter.....3
NGS Report for John Porter20
Ancestor Tree of John Frank Porter.....94
Ancestor Tree of Lillian May Clark.....133
Ancestor Tree of Bonnie Marie Jennings136
Map.....162
Index180

Descendants of John Porter

1 John Porter 1450 -
 +Margaret 1456 -
 2 Richard Porter 1478 -
 +Margaret Parkyng 1482 -
 3 John Porter 1500 -
 +Margaret Blake 1502 -
 4 John Porter 1510 - 1540
 +Agnes Luscombe 1512 -
 5 Thomas Porter 1540 - 1616
 +Ann Porter 1542 - 1616
 6 John Porter 1560 - 1625
 +Sybil Vessey 1561 - 1625
 7 John Porter 1594 - 1648
 +Margaret Odding 1590 - 1671
 *2nd Wife of John Porter:
 +Anna Rosanna White 1600 - 1648
 8 Thomas Porter 1620 - 1697
 +Sarah Hart 1624 - 1697
 9 Thomas Porter 1645 - 1711
 +Lois Stanley
 10 Thomas Porter 1699 -
 9 Sarah Porter 1646 - 1725
 9 Dorothy Porter 1652 - 1715
 9 Rachel Porter 1658 - 1743
 9 Ruth Porter 1664 - 1739
 9 Samuel Porter 1665 - 1736
 9 Martha Porter 1666 - 1749
 9 Mary Porter 1667 - 1739
 9 Elizabeth Porter 1667 -
 8 Anna Porter 1621 - 1653
 8 John Porter 1622 - 1688
 +Mary Stanley - 1688
 9 John Porter 1651 - 1699
 +Joanna Gaylord 1653 - 1716
 10 Joanna Porter 1670 -
 +Peter Mills
 10 Mary Porter 1672 -
 +Hezekiah Loomis
 10 John Porter 1674 -
 +Mary Drake
 10 Sarah Porter 1677 -
 10 Anna Porter 1679 -
 10 Daniel Porter 1681 -
 +Mindwell Alexander
 10 David Porter 1685 -
 +Anna Phelps
 10 Isaac Porter 1687 - 1717
 10 Martha Porter 1687 - 1757
 +Moses Rowley 1679 -
 11 Abigail Rowley 1703 -
 11 Mary Rowley 1708 -
 11 Martha Rowley 1710 -
 11 Moses Rowley
 11 Anne Rowley 1716 - 1785
 11 Lydia Rowley 1718 -
 11 Daniel Rowley 1720 -
 11 Mehitable Rowley 1723 -
 11 Reuben Rowley 1725 - 1747

..... 11 Sarah Rowley 1730 -
..... 11 Nathaniel Rowley 1733 - 1741
..... 10 Lydia Porter 1689 -
..... 10 Esther Porter 1689 -
..... 9 Mary Porter 1653 -
..... +Joseph Phelps
..... 9 Sarah Porter 1655 -
..... +Enoch Drake
..... 9 James Porter 1657 -
..... +Sarah Tudor
..... 9 Nathaniel Porter 1660 -
..... +Deborah Buell
..... 9 Hannah Porter 1662 -
..... +Thomas Loomis
..... 9 Samuel Porter 1664 -
..... 9 Rebecca Porter 1667 -
..... +Timothy Loomis
..... 9 Esther Porter 1669 - 1687
..... 9 Ruth Porter 1671 -
..... +Nathaniel Loomis
..... 9 Hezekiah Porter 1673 -
..... +Mary Buell
..... 9 Joseph Porter 1675 -
..... +Hannah Buell
..... 8 Robert Porter 1624 - 1689
..... +Mary Scott 1622 - 1675
..... 9 Hannah Porter 1644 -
..... 9 Mary Porter 1646 - 1707
..... 9 John Porter 1648 - 1686
..... 9 Thomas Porter 1650 - 1718
..... +Abigail Cowles
..... 9 Robert Porter 1652 - 1712
..... +Hannah Freeman
..... *2nd Wife of Robert Porter:
..... +Sarah Burt 1665 - 1689
..... 10 John Porter 1689 - 1689
..... *3rd Wife of Robert Porter:
..... +Elizabeth Rising 1665 - 1728
..... 10 John Porter 1692 -
..... 10 Elizabeth Porter 1695 -
..... 10 James Porter 1698 -
..... 10 William Porter 1702 - 1712
..... 10 Thomas Porter 1704 -
..... +Sarah Pomeroy 1706 -
..... 11 Mindwell Porter 1735 - 1823
..... +Seth Loomis, Sr. 1737 - 1809
..... 12 Seth Loomis, Jr. 1766 - 1830
..... +Margaret Springer Walker 1772 -
..... 13 Walker Loomis
..... 12 Laurane Loomis 1762 - 1840
..... +Noble
..... *2nd Husband of Laurane Loomis:
..... +Josiah Willard 1756 -
..... 13 John R Willard 1803 - 1874
..... 13 Royal Willard 1784 - 1850
..... 13 Rhoda Willard 1796 - 1838
..... 13 Joel Willard 1792 -
..... 13 Rowland Willard 1794 -
..... 13 Martha Patty Willard 1786 - 1843

..... 13 Pamela Willard 1798 - 1808
 13 Fanny Betsey Willard 1801 - 1823
 13 Sophia Willard 1788 -
 13 Betsey Willard 1782 -
 12 Sarah Loomis 1774 - 1855
 12 Joel Loomis 1776 - 1854
 +Susanna Beard 1780 -
 13 Joel Loomis 1813 - 1884
 13 Jediah Loomis 1806 - 1884
 13 William Walker Loomis 1808 - 1862
 13 Eliza Loomis 1817 - 1865
 13 Rufus Seth Loomis 1811 - 1873
 13 Fanny Loomis 1799 - 1869
 13 Cyrus Loomis 1802 - 1882
 13 Ezra Loomis 1804 - 1877
 13 John Loomis 1815 -
 12 Bohan Loomis 1779 - 1830
 12 Mindwell Loomis 1769 - 1845
 12 Oliver Loomis 1772 -
 12 Lydia Loomis 1760 -
 11 Sarah Porter 1737 -
 11 Rhonda Porter 1742 -
 11 Elizabeth Porter 1744 -
 +Unknown
 11 Cate Catharine Porter 1746 -
 +Unknown
 11 Miles Porter 1748 - 1814
 +Sybel Pitts 1747 -
 12 Thomas Porter 1775 -
 13 Thomas Porter 1797 -
 +Fredreca Freeloove 1796 -
 14 Otis Porter 1828 - 1880
 +Mary Martha Killinger
 *2nd Wife of Otis Porter:
 +Hannah Rice 1830 - 1926
 15 Hiram Rice Porter 1852 - 1924
 +Sarah Francis Annis 1852 - 1914
 16 Willie F. Porter 1873 - 1923
 +Fannie Edith Collinson 1888 - 1967
 17 Waverly Porter 1905 -
 +Mary Porter 1904 -
 18 Janet Porter 1925 -
 18 Curtis Porter 1929 -
 17 Eva Porter 1907 -
 17 Orlo Allen Porter 1908 - 1982
 +Louella Luetta Bensley 1911 - 1999
 17 Gladys Porter 1911 -
 17 Roland Porter 1914 -
 16 Myrtle L Porter 1881 -
 +Jesse F. Dewilfe
 16 Loren Arthur Porter 1884 - 1944
 +Ada Winona Collinson 1882 - 1972
 17 Bernice Mildred Porter 1905 - 1988
 +Perry C. Schmidt 1901 - 1966
 15 Sarah Jane Porter 1856 - 1927
 +Orr William Annis 1859 - 1931
 16 Frank Marquis Annis 1881 -
 16 Orva Florence Annis 1883 - 1960
 +Lester Thurber 1884 - 1952

..... 17 Max Annis Thurber 1919 - 1973
 17 Glendale D Thurber 1911 - 1974
 17 Donald Thurber
 16 Allie Annis 1884 - 1957
 +John Preston Moore 1882 - 1950
 17 Thelma LaVerne Moore 1905 - 1910
 17 Bernidene Orva Moore 1907 - 1994
 17 Maxine Beatrice Moore 1908 -
 17 Maynard William Moore 1910 - 1998
 17 Elouise Mae Moore 1912 - 2001
 17 Raymond Fred Moore 1914 -
 17 Rex Marquis Moore 1916 -
 17 LaFerne Moore 1919 -
 17 Clyde Wayne Moore 1921 -
 17 Patsy Ruth Moore 1923 -
 17 Bobby Lee Moore 1926 - 1927
 16 Roy J Annis 1887 -
 16 Jessie Hannah Annis 1888 -
 16 Nellie Bell Annis 1891 -
 16 Ray William Annis 1901 -
 14 Philip Porter 1833 -
 14 Rhoda Porter 1834 -
 +Elijah Stewart 1830 -
 15 Mary Stewart 1855 -
 15 George Stewart 1856 -
 15 Harriet M. Stewart 1857 -
 15 Anna Stewart 1860 -
 15 Annette Stewart 1863 -
 *2nd Husband of Rhoda Porter:
 +George Cackler 1845 - 1915
 15 William Henry Cackler 1867 -
 +Corra Belle Triggs 1868 - 1938
 16 Clarence Cackler 1888 -
 16 Clinton Cackler 1890 -
 16 Liddie Cackler 1893 -
 16 Wayne Cackler 1895 -
 16 Edna Cackler 1898 -
 16 Chester W. Cackler 1911 -
 15 John Cackler 1870 -
 15 William Ira Cackler 1872 - 1936
 +Viola V. Cackler 1882 - 1971
 *2nd Wife of William Ira Cackler:
 +Mary Ann Beliel 1864 - 1924
 16 Claud William Cackler 1894 - 1956
 +Edith Marie Rhea 1900 - 1986
 17 Max Milan Cackler 1921 - 1947
 +Sybil Johnson
 18 Gary Max Cackler
 17 Richard Dwight Cackler 1926 -
 +Jerva Marie Bush
 18 Chester Cackler
 18 Barbara Jean Cackler
 18 Richard Cackler
 18 Ronald Dean Cackler
 18 David Lee Cackler
 17 Della Mae Cackler
 +Everett Lambert
 18 Barry Kent Lambert
 18 William Everett Lambert

..... 17 Charlene Kay Cackler
 +John Harris
 18 John Keith Harris
 18 Melanie Harris
 17 Nadyne Faye Cackler
 +Ronald Jay Smith 1929 -
 18 Robin Delise Smith
 18 Michael Jay Smith
 17 Clyde Lester Cackler 1917 - 2000
 +Lola Mae King - 1984
 18 Carolyn Sue Cackler
 +Unknown Swaggart
 18 Bobby Lee Cackler
 18 Clyde William Cackler
 +Karen Sue Nowlin
 19 Kevin Shane Cackler
 19 Karla Renee Cackler
 19 William Wesley Cackler 1968 -
 17 Maxine Mae Cackler
 16 Amanda May Cackler 1896 -
 +Peter Gates 1886 -
 17 Peter Ira Gates 1920 -
 17 Mary F. Gates 1916 -
 16 Roy Wesley Cackler 1901 -
 +Helen 1907 -
 17 Dorothy L. Cackler 1927 -
 17 Beatty R. Cackler 1925 -
 16 Clyde Chester Cackler 1903 -
 +Faye Sherbon
 14 Lucy May Porter 1838 - 1897
 +Caleb Brooks 1827 - 1906
 15 Thomas Brooks 1856 -
 15 Philander Brooks 1858 -
 15 Mary Brooks 1860 -
 15 Henry Francis Brooks 1865 -
 +Laura May Reynolds 1879 -
 15 Delily Dallas Brooks 1868 -
 15 Joseph Brooks 1870 -
 15 William Brooks 1872 -
 14 John Henry Porter 1842 - 1915
 +Amelia Scott 1840 - 1875
 15 Charles Henry Porter 1862 - 1947
 +Mary M. Polly Gasaway 1861 - 1942
 15 Jane Porter 1862 - 1939
 +Noah Mee 1839 -
 16 Hiram Mee 1886 - 1968
 +Nadine C 1891 - 1977
 *2nd Wife of Hiram Mee:
 +Gertrude Baker 1888 -
 *3rd Wife of Hiram Mee:
 +Mabel B Cole 1886 - 1932
 17 Nina Marie Nee 1915 - 1997
 17 Charles Henry Mee 1913 - 1947
 17 Robert J Mee 1914 - 1976
 17 Bobbie Mee 1913 -
 17 Rosie Mee 1919 -
 17 Walter Mee 1911 -
 16 Reuben Oscar Mee 1888 - 1978
 +Iva Irene Thompson 1894 - 1981

..... 17 Donald Mee 1927 -
 17 Rita Mee 1929 -
 17 James G Mee 1915 -
 16 Amelia Mee 1892 -
 16 Clark Mee 1894 -
 16 Esther Mee 1896 -
 16 Adam Mee 1899 -
 15 Otis William Porter 1866 - 1916
 +Florence Halstead 1868 - 1952
 16 Clare Elva Porter 1892 -
 +L. T. Hurst
 *2nd Husband of Clare Elva Porter:
 +John D. Daum 1886 -
 *3rd Husband of Clare Elva Porter:
 +Percy Scott - 1920
 17 Kenneth Scott 1913 -
 17 Elva Mae Scott
 16 Clarence Porter 1894 - 1894
 15 Martha Lucinda Porter 1870 - 1902
 +John Wesley Furgeson 1862 - 1929
 16 John Henry Furgeson 1885 - 1956
 16 Charles Eli Furgeson 1885 - 1967
 16 Henrietta Furgeson 1887 - 1921
 16 Cora Furgeson 1888 -
 16 Minnie Furgeson 1890 - 1926
 16 Le Roy Ceciel Furgeson 1892 - 1928
 16 Velma Furgeson 1893 - 1896
 16 Earl Harold Furgeson 1895 - 1952
 16 Nellie Myrtle Furgeson 1897 - 1952
 16 Otis William Furgeson 1898 - 1960
 16 Kathleen Jaunita Furgeson 1900 - 1988
 16 Catherine Furgeson 1900 -
 16 Molly Furgeson 1902 - 1902
 15 John Frank Porter 1870 - 1951
 +Lillian May Clark 1875 - 1954
 16 Samuel Leroy Porter 1892 - 1958
 +Nina M. Reynolds 1902 - 1984
 17 Charles Leroy Porter 1917 - 1985
 +Opal Oletia Byrd 1920 - 2001
 18 Odis LeRoy Porter 1941 -
 +Connie Sue Bozarth
 19 Michael Lee Porter 1966 -
 19 Patra Suzanne Porter 1970 -
 +Lemons
 20 Andrea Alyssee Porter 1988 -
 18 Franklin Melburn Porter 1942 -
 +Betty Sue DeBelle 1943 -
 19 Deborah Darlene Porter 1961 -
 20 Elush Zack Norm
 20 Savanna Hope Ducharm
 19 Belinda Kay Porter 1962 -
 +Chris Johnson 1964 -
 20 Maryum Abdi Johnson
 20 Brianna Johnson
 20 Catherine Johnson
 20 Kaleb Johnson
 19 Franklin Melburn Porter, Jr. 1964 -
 +Maria
 20 Charles Wilson Porter

..... 20 Kazz Porter
..... 20 Priscilla Porter
..... 20 Pauline Porter
..... 20 Baby Porter
..... 19 Charles Christopher Loran Porter 1968 -
..... +Denise Pearman
..... *2nd Wife of Franklin Melburn Porter:
..... +Esther Louise Kenney 1948 -
..... 17 Clarence Henry Porter 1920 - 2003
..... +Pauline Hill
..... 18 Betty Ann Porter 1941 -
..... 18 Clarence Paul Porter 1942 -
..... *2nd Wife of Clarence Henry Porter:
..... +Dorothy Dill
..... 18 Dorothy Gene Porter
..... 17 Lillie Mae Porter 1922 -
..... +Thomas C. Pledger, Jr. 1922 -
..... 18 Charles Thomas Pledger 1944 -
..... 18 Gloria Jane Pledger 1946 -
..... 18 Debra Kay Pledger 1960 -
..... 17 Goldie Lucille Porter 1925 -
..... +Evert Andrew Lute 1921 - 1971
..... 18 Elden Ray Lute 1943 -
..... 18 Carol Jean Lute 1945 -
..... 18 John Lee Lute 1946 -
..... 18 Ronald Wayne Lute 1948 -
..... 18 Evert Andrew Lute, Jr. 1949 -
..... 17 Donald Ray Porter 1926 - 1968
..... +Wanda Jean Roberts
..... 18 Donna Jean Porter 1948 -
..... 18 Lorna Mae Porter 1949 -
..... 18 Donald Ray Porter, Jr. 1954 -
..... 18 Tammy Lee Porter 1959 -
..... 17 Norma Jean Porter 1936 -
..... +Robert F. Havener
..... 18 Robert F. Havener, Jr 1955 -
..... 19 Robert F. Havener III
..... 18 Stephen Dale Havener 1957 -
..... 19 Kurt Havener
..... 18 N'Lisa Havener
..... 16 Grace Ella Porter 1894 - 1959
..... +William Elmer Ventriss
..... 17 Mary Lucille Ventriss 1917 -
..... +Frank Salazar 1917 -
..... 18 Frankie Salazar
..... 18 Richard Salazar
..... 19 Mike Salazar 1964 -
..... 18 Mary Salazar
..... +Gerald Eisenbach
..... 19 Barry Gene Eisenbach 1965 -
..... 18 Ester Salazar
..... +Blank Morrison
..... 19 Barry Gene Morrison
..... 18 Katherine Salazar - 1983
..... 17 Clara Pauline Ventriss 1919 -
..... +Jesse Salazar
..... 18 Jesse Ronald Salazar
..... 18 Jeanette Josephine Salazar
..... +Gilbert Alviso, Sr.

..... 19 Gilbert Alviso, Jr.
..... 18 Gerald Ray Salazar
..... 18 Carole Ilene Salazar
..... 18 James Sheron Salazar
..... 18 Kathleen Amelia Salazar
..... 18 Mary Arlene Salazar
..... 18 Victoria Ann Salazar
..... 18 David Edwin Salazar
..... 18 Douglas Paul Salazar
..... 17 Ella Mae Ventris 1920 -
..... +Floyd Miller
..... 18 Gwendolyn Miller
..... 18 Loretta Miller
..... 18 Pamilla Miller
..... 17 John Ventris 1926 - 1993
..... +Wanda Cornish
..... 17 William Franklin Ventris 1925 - 1996
..... +Carolyn Deason
..... *2nd Wife of William Franklin Ventris:
..... +Wanda Lou Mathews 1933 -
..... 18 William Randel Ventris 1951 - 1973
..... +Trina Shepherd
..... 19 Chasey Ventris 1971 -
..... +Greg Winchester
..... 19 Brandy Ventris 1973 -
..... +Bob Beach
..... 18 Kent Ventris 1954 -
..... +Terri Bink
..... 19 William Christopher Ventris 1980 -
..... 19 Michael Patrick Ventris 1982 -
..... 18 Larry Ventris 1957 - 1957
..... 17 Betty Ventris
..... +Gene Jenkins - 1983
..... 18 Nancy Jenkins
..... 18 Eugene Jenkins
..... 18 Terry Jenkins
..... 18 Dennis Jenkins
..... 18 Robin Jenkins
..... +Sean O'Grady
..... 18 Kim Jenkins
..... 16 Amelia Susana Porter 1897 - 1901
..... 16 Charles Henry Porter 1898 - 1974
..... +Kate Marie Adams 1893 - 1988
..... 17 Floyd Veryl Porter 1919 - 2005
..... +Edna Mae Phillips 1920 - 2004
..... 18 Randy Ray Porter 1945 -
..... 18 Terry Allen Porter 1947 -
..... 18 Lanny Lynn Porter 1950 -
..... 17 Lloyd Merle Porter 1919 - 1999
..... +Anna Lucille Shell 1912 - 2002
..... 18 Jimmie Dean Porter 1949 -
..... 18 Eddie Ray Porter 1951 -
..... 17 Thelma Porter 1920 - 2003
..... +Henry Cullers 1920 -
..... 18 Maxine Marie Cullers 1939 -
..... +Louis Russell
..... 18 Gerald Wayne Cullers 1943 -
..... 17 Charles Henry Porter, Jr. 1922 -
..... +Alta Lavina Flowers

..... 18 Charles Henry Porter III 1945 -
..... 19 Charles Henry Porter IV
..... 18 John Lee Porter 1947 -
..... 17 Franklin Max Porter 1924 -
..... +June Charlotte Neely 1926 -
..... 18 Beverly Jean Porter 1946 -
..... +Jimmie E. Davis
..... 19 Brian Douglas Davis 1966 -
..... +Dawney
..... 20 Tyler Davis 1994 -
..... 20 Emma Kate Davis 1997 -
..... 19 Staci Renee Davis 1970 -
..... +Jerry Cundiff
..... 20 Shelbi Lynn Cundiff 1994 -
..... 20 Joshua Dean Cundiff 2003 -
..... 20 Harli Kay Cundiff 2004 -
..... 18 Ronda Kay Porter 1951 -
..... +Bruce Wayne Braga 1951 -
..... 19 June Elizabeth Braga 1971 - 1971
..... 19 Chad Wayne Braga 1975 -
..... 19 Craig Wayne Braga 1977 -
..... +Kelly J'Nell Horinek 1980 -
..... 20 Andrew Wayne Braga 1997 -
..... 20 Reygan Elizabeth Braga 1999 -
..... 18 Mark Franklin Porter 1962 -
..... 16 Minnie Faye Porter 1899 - 1970
..... +Enoch Harry Hunt 1893 - 1958
..... 17 Harry Hunt 1917 - 1985
..... +Katherine
..... 17 Willard Hunt 1918 - 1989
..... +Wilma
..... 17 Edna Hunt 1921 -
..... +George Ezekiel Woodall, Sr. 1919 - 2003
..... 18 Leora Mae Woodall
..... 18 George Ezekiel Woodall, Jr.
..... 18 Charles Woodall, Sr.
..... 19 Charles Woodall, Jr.
..... 18 John Woodall
..... 17 Wesley Hunt 1922 -
..... +Joanne
..... 17 Leo Hunt 1924 - 1944
..... 17 Vera V. Hunt 1925 - 1925
..... 17 Jay D. Hunt 1926 - 1930
..... 17 Harold Hunt 1928 -
..... 18 Harold Ray Hunt
..... 18 Sharon Hunt
..... 16 Otis Clark Porter 1902 - 2003
..... +Bonnie Marie Jennings 1904 - 1959
..... 17 Clark Junior Porter 1923 - 1965
..... +Frances Anna White 1925 - 2003
..... 18 Merle Dean Porter 1948 -
..... +Shirley Faye Weir 1949 -
..... 19 Dena Michelle Porter 1973 -
..... 20 Da'Lynn Paige Porter 1995 -
..... 19 Sheila Faye Porter 1978 -
..... +Ed Lafferty 1965 -
..... 20 Elijah Dean Lafferty 2001 -
..... 20 Kirstynn Ann Lafferty 2004 -
..... 19 Kyle Dean Porter 1981 -

..... +Clarissa Dawn Moore 1985 -
 20 Mariah Faith Porter 2001 -
 20 Caitlyn Dawn Porter 2003 -
 18 Marsha Elaine Porter 1955 -
 +Robert Kenneth McCormac 1950 -
 19 Meredith Ann McCormac 1981 -
 17 Kenneth Eugene Porter 1929 - 1994
 +Dorothy Gibson 1928 - 2001
 18 Kenneth Eugene Porter, Jr. 1949 -
 +Becky Blair 1955 -
 19 Kenneth Eugene Porter III 1971 -
 19 Shawn Alan Porter 1972 -
 +Brenda Lee Willson 1968 -
 20 Dustin Joseph Porter 1989 -
 20 Barrett Lee Porter 1993 -
 20 Dayton Alan Porter 1995 -
 *2nd Wife of Kenneth Eugene Porter, Jr.:
 +Della Mae Stone 1947 -
 18 Sharon Kaye Porter 1952 -
 +Ted Lanier
 18 Lyndon Verdayne Porter 1959 - 1960
 18 Lyndel Dale Porter 1961 -
 18 Debora Renee Porter 1962 -
 +Leslie Byron Loftis 1960 -
 19 Lyndon Byron Loftis 1983 -
 19 Leslie Rodney Loftis 1985 -
 19 Melissa Renee Loftis 1987 -
 19 Debora Allison Loftis 1990 -
 19 Jessica Anne Loftis 1993 -
 17 Verlin Carrol Porter 1935 -
 +Alta Mae Harmon 1936 -
 18 Ronald Dale Porter 1958 -
 +Sharon Kay McGahey 1956 -
 19 Rachel Leigh Porter 1985 -
 19 Sarah Elizabeth Porter 1989 -
 18 Diane Marie Porter 1961 -
 +Neil Anthony Carter 1959 -
 19 Samuel James Miles Carter 1999 -
 *2nd Wife of Verlin Carrol Porter:
 +Carol Ann Carpenter
 17 Anecia Blanche Porter 1939 -
 +James Wall
 18 Otis Wall 1957 -
 18 Perry Wall 1957 -
 18 Brenda Cheryl Wall 1958 -
 +Daniel Doolittle
 19 Gary Lynn Doolittle 1978 -
 +Dora Adriana Huerta 1977 -
 20 Emily Kay Doolittle 2002 -
 20 Derek Clark Doolittle 2004 -
 19 Mark Daniel Doolittle 1980 -
 +Candi Lynn Curtis 1982 -
 20 Justin Rockford Doolittle 2004 -
 19 Clinton James Doolittle 1983 -
 +Katrina Shera LaCroix 1981 -
 20 Evan Bryce Doolittle 2005 -
 19 Heather Rachelle Doolittle 1995 -
 18 Pamela Wall 1959 -
 +Dennis Flynn

..... 19 Anecia Denice Flynn 1983 -
..... +Josh Samons
..... 19 Mariah Hope Flynn 1987 -
..... 19 Natasha Danelle Flynn 1991 -
..... 18 Douglas Wall 1964 -
..... +Lenita Campbell
..... 19 Sarah Ann Wall 1987 -
..... 19 Andrea Nicole Wall 1989 -
..... 19 Lindsey Kay Wall 1994 -
..... 19 Kaylee Melie Wall 2000 -
..... *2nd Wife of Otis Clark Porter:
..... +Charlotte Lottie Joiner - 1998
..... 16 John William Porter 1903 - 1904
..... 16 Mary Sophia Abigail Porter 1904 - 1991
..... +Clarence Adelbert Weeks 1902 - 1984
..... 17 Leora Mae Weeks 1923 - 1989
..... +Martin Wellington Kutz 1923 - 1998
..... 18 Gloria June Kutz 1943 -
..... +John Edwin Roberts
..... 19 John Edwin Roberts, Jr. 1968 -
..... 19 Martin Hollis Roberts 1974 -
..... +Rebecca Epstein
..... 18 Cheri Ann Kutz 1947 -
..... 18 Marilyn Kaye Kutz 1953 -
..... +Michael Dale Heffernan 1946 -
..... 19 Michael Dale Heffernan, Jr. 1979 -
..... 19 Bryan Arlie Heffernan 1981 -
..... +Jennifer Hermann
..... 17 Clarence Adelbert Weeks, Jr. 1926 - 2003
..... +Wanda June Hodge 1931 - 1991
..... 18 Clarence Adelbert Weeks III 1951 -
..... +Sonja Rose Irick 1953 -
..... 19 Jennifer Rose Weeks 1972 -
..... +Greg Wagnon
..... 20 Emily Rose Wagnon 1995 -
..... 20 Elizabeth Ruth Wagnon 1998 -
..... 20 Aaron Gregory Wagnon 2001 -
..... 19 Jessica Leann Weeks 1975 -
..... +Jeff Smith
..... 20 Abigail Rose Smith 2001 -
..... 19 Jolena June Weeks 1978 -
..... 19 Judith Mae Weeks 1979 -
..... +David Milam
..... 20 Wanda Mae Milam 2002 -
..... 18 Steve Alan Weeks 1953 -
..... 18 Martin Alden Weeks 1954 -
..... 18 Brenda June Weeks 1961 -
..... +Jeffrey Fuson 1955 - 1995
..... 19 William Christopher Fuson 1984 -
..... 19 Melinda June Fuson 1993 -
..... 18 Michael Arley Weeks 1963 -
..... +Christine Truong
..... *2nd Husband of Mary Sophia Abigail Porter:
..... +Joe Little
..... *3rd Husband of Mary Sophia Abigail Porter:
..... +George Crews
..... 16 Goldie Lucille Porter 1907 - 2000
..... +Dennis Lopez
..... 17 Lucille Lopez

..... +Charles Pierce
..... *2nd Husband of Lucille Lopez:
..... +Luther Jones
..... 18 Levita Jones
..... +Ed Murray
..... 19 Joshua Murray 1984 -
..... 19 Amanda Murray
..... *2nd Husband of Levita Jones:
..... +Mark Spencer
..... 19 Heath Spencer 1993 -
..... 19 Hailey Spencer 1994 -
..... *2nd Husband of Goldie Lucille Porter:
..... +George Warren Grinter 1895 - 1965
..... 17 George Warren Grinter, Jr. 1943 - 1996
..... +Mary Ione Stock 1947 -
..... 18 George Warren Grinter III 1967 -
..... +Edith
..... 19 Courtney Lorraine Grinter 1995 -
..... 18 Robert Eugene Grinter 1971 -
..... 16 Pauline Scedonia Porter 1910 - 1986
..... +Cecil Martinez Arismendez 1909 - 1986
..... 17 Dolores Arismendez 1929 -
..... +Deral Adams 1924 - 1979
..... 18 Cynthia Darlene Adams 1950 -
..... +Mickey Paschal 1950 -
..... 19 Tammy Paschal 1975 -
..... +Justin Lambert
..... 20 Tallie Lambert
..... 20 Chad Lambert
..... 20 Chase Lambert
..... 19 Lisa Paschal
..... *2nd Husband of Cynthia Darlene Adams:
..... +Benny Cabe
..... 19 Crystal Cabe 1972 -
..... 18 Deral Adams, Jr. 1952 -
..... +Candice
..... 19 Jennifer Adams
..... 20 Kristen Adams
..... 20 Chelsi Adams
..... 20 Carynne Adams
..... 20 Carter Adams
..... 19 Stephanie Adams
..... 19 Brooke Adams
..... +Doug Tig
..... 20 Addie Tig
..... 20 Marah Tig
..... 19 Hillary Adams
..... 19 Heather Adams
..... 18 Duane Adams 1957 -
..... +Brenda Bledsoe
..... 19 Joshua Adams
..... 19 B.J. Adams
..... 19 Sara Adams
..... 19 Brended Adams
..... 18 Deby Adams 1960 -
..... +Eddie Caven
..... 19 Christopher Caven
..... 19 Caylee Caven
..... 17 Christina Juanita Arismendez 1932 -

..... +John D. Burton 1937 - 1997
 18 Pauline Estelle Burton 1960 -
 +Danny Ledford
 19 Tiffany Michelle Ledford 1980 -
 +Marcus Rice
 20 Shelby Marie Rice Rice 1999 -
 20 Grant Michael Rice 2001 -
 *2nd Husband of Pauline Estelle Burton:
 +Terry Smith 1956 -
 19 Eric Smith 1986 -
 19 Abby Smith 1987 -
 18 Shelley Burton 1961 -
 +Denny Owen Moody 1959 -
 19 Nathaniel Denton Moody 1986 -
 19 Mitchell Jay Moody 1987 -
 19 Kaitlin Moody 1989 -
 18 Kelly Burton 1961 -
 +Dale Cantrell
 19 Jennifer Lynne Cantrell 1983 -
 +Adam Jordan
 20 Brayden Jordan 2003 -
 *2nd Husband of Kelly Burton:
 +Van Norris
 19 Sarah Norris 1993 -
 19 Hanna Deann Norris 1996 -
 18 Cecilia Annette Burton 1963 -
 +Hoyt Lee Bass 1953 - 1994
 19 James Cecil Bass 1983 -
 *2nd Husband of Christina Juanita Arismendez:
 +Delano Duncan Cannaday 1937 -
 17 Cecil Martinez Arismendez, Jr. 1933 -
 +Bettsey Hilderbrand
 18 Michael Arismendez
 18 Randy Arismendez
 18 Steve Arismendez
 17 Grace Arismendez 1935 -
 +Eugene Ray Kernaghan
 18 Vincent Ray Kernaghan 1958 -
 18 Bradford J. Kernaghan 1961 -
 18 Suzanne Kernaghan
 17 Wanda Arismendez 1936 -
 +Vernon Ray Bass
 18 Buddy Bass
 *2nd Husband of Wanda Arismendez:
 +Gene Longnecker
 18 Brenda Longnecker
 18 Tina Longnecker
 18 Gina Longnecker
 *3rd Husband of Wanda Arismendez:
 +Ronald McDonald
 18 Ronald McDonald, Jr.
 16 Paul Franklin Porter 1912 - 1972
 +Sylvia McWhirt 1915 - 1988
 17 Kenneth Porter 1936 -
 +Marlene Baker 1936 -
 18 Kenneth Porter, Jr.
 18 Tracy Porter
 18 Todd Porter
 18 Debbie Porter

..... 18 Teresa Porter
 18 Bambi Porter
 17 Gary Porter 1944 -
 18 Cory Porter
 17 Penny Porter 1950 -
 16 Anna Maudine Porter 1919 - 1988
 +Willard Morris Ard 1915 - 1990
 17 Willard Morris Ard, Jr 1935 - 1999
 +Carol Jeannine Pridmore
 18 Willard Morris Ard III 1955 -
 18 Carol Denise Ard 1956 -
 18 Stephen Ray Ard 1960 -
 18 Gentry Ard 1968 -
 17 Joy Ann Ard 1937 -
 +Ronald Lee Lofton
 18 Ronald Lee Lofton, Jr. 1956 -
 18 Ricky Lynn Lofton 1959 -
 18 Rocky Lane Lofton 1961 -
 17 Patricia June Ard 1938 -
 +Jack Boatmun
 18 Glynnis Boatmun
 +Blank Featherstone
 19 Jason Featherstone
 18 Robbin Louann Boatmun
 +Wesley Ruiz
 17 Carolyn Jean Ard 1942 - 1963
 15 Willis Wish Porter 1873 - 1896
 +Mandy Allen
 15 William Oscar Porter 1875 - 1919
 +Martha M. Anderson 1883 -
 *2nd Wife of John Henry Porter:
 +Anna H. Goff 1857 - 1880
 15 Mary Ann Porter 1880 - 1961
 +James Hartzell 1858 - 1940
 *3rd Wife of John Henry Porter:
 +Mary Emaline Goff 1856 -
 12 Phillip Porter 1783 - 1845
 +Nancy Cadwell 1784 - 1843
 13 Miles Porter 1805 -
 +Margaret 1800 -
 14 Ren Porter 1842 -
 13 Sally Marie Porter 1807 - 1885
 +George Cadwell 1805 - 1880
 14 Nancy R. Cadwell 1827 - 1917
 15 [1] Adeline Marie Seward 1847 - 1935
 +Levi Seward 1817 - 1903
 15 [1] Adeline Marie Seward 1847 - 1935
 14 George Willis Cadwell 1829 - 1903
 +Zuba Baker
 14 Edwin Rufus Cadwell 1831 - 1916
 +Melissa Jones
 14 Phillip Porter Cadwell 1833 - 1890
 14 Sylvanus Clark Cadwell 1835 - 1924
 +Elizabeth Cox 1840 -
 15 Harry Millford Cadwell 1862 - 1936
 15 Lucy M Cadwell 1874 - 1874
 14 John Wesley Cadwell 1837 - 1924
 14 Edward Justus Cadwell 1839 - 1926
 +Alma Fields

..... 14 Maria Salina Cadwell 1841 -
 14 Maria Emily Cadwell 1843 -
 14 Oliver Orin Cadwell 1847 -
 14 Ellen Florence Cadwell 1849 -
 14 Ruth Mae Cadwell 1852 -
 13 Mary Emily Porter 1815 - 1874
 +John P. Cadwell 1807 - 1880
 14 Sarah Ann Cadwell 1830 - 1894
 +Samuel Sylvester Seward 1826 - 1902
 14 Salina Cadwell 1831 - 1869
 14 John Porter Cadwell 1833 - 1880
 +Elvira A. Billings 1839 - 1859
 *2nd Wife of John Porter Cadwell:
 +Sophronia Billings 1839 -
 15 Adaline M Cadwell 1863 - 1957
 +David Spealman 1861 -
 16 George Spealman 1884 -
 16 Elaz Spealman 1882 -
 16 Spealman 1888 -
 15 Mary Elizabeth Cadwell 1869 -
 15 Elvira M. Cadwell 1861 -
 +Oliver Neal 1859 -
 16 Effie F Brooks 1889 -
 15 Rowland Freegrace Cadwell 1859 - 1940
 14 Phillip Cadwell 1834 -
 14 James M. Cadwell 1835 - 1893
 +Elizabeth Wolfe
 14 Mary Jane Cadwell 1836 - 1912
 +John Wesley Stanley 1835 - 1917
 15 James Madison Stanley 1858 -
 15 Jennie Marie Stanley 1880 -
 +Unknown Frennd
 14 John Wesley Cadwell 1837 - 1868
 14 Helen A Cadwell 1839 - 1888
 +Briggs Sornberger
 14 Edward Justus Cadwell 1839 -
 14 Sylvia Maria Cadwell 1842 - 1913
 +Darius A. Pierce
 14 Maria Emily Cadwell 1843 - 1877
 14 Infant Cadwell 1846 -
 14 Infant Cadwell 1846 -
 14 Orin Oliver Cadwell 1847 - 1910
 14 Nancy Emily Cadwell 1849 - 1931
 +J W Hopkins 1848 - 1931
 15 Carl Hopkins 1874 -
 15 Hopkins 1872 -
 14 Melinda C Cadwell 1853 - 1932
 +John Gale
 14 Sophronia Cadwell 1858 - 1877
 +Fulkerson
 11 Jehial Gehiel Porter 1755 -
 +Tamar Danks
 12 Acksey Ackсах Porter 1779 -
 12 Tamer Tamar Porter 1782 -
 +Moses Danks 1778 - 1822
 12 Dolley Porter 1784 -
 12 Luther Jehiel Porter 1788 - 1877
 +Maria Davis Farnham
 13 [2] Miles Clark Porter 1864 -

..... +[3] Esther Ann Milburn
 14 [4] Irene Milburn Porter 1893 -
 14 [5] Louisa Jennie Porter 1891 -
 *2nd Wife of Luther Jehiel Porter:
 +Mary Adaline Hamilton
 13 [2] Miles Clark Porter 1864 -
 +[3] Esther Ann Milburn
 14 [4] Irene Milburn Porter 1893 -
 14 [5] Louisa Jennie Porter 1891 -
 9 Elizabeth Porter 1654 - 1696
 9 Mary Porter 1655 - 1732
 9 Joanna Porter 1655 - 1750
 9 Nehemiah Porter 1656 - 1722
 9 Sarah Porter 1657 - 1693
 9 Richard Porter 1658 - 1740
 9 Benjamin Porter 1660 - 1689
 9 Anne Porter 1661 -
 9 John Porter 1662 - 1740
 9 Ann Porter 1664 - 1744
 9 Samuel Porter 1665 - 1736
 9 Hepzibah Porter 1666 - 1689
 9 Daniel Porter 1670 - 1726
 8 Sarah Porter 1624 - 1696
 8 James Porter 1628 - 1727
 8 Rebecca Porter 1630 - 1682
 8 Rose Porter 1633 - 1648
 8 Samuel Porter 1635 - 1689
 +Hannah Stanley 1640 - 1708
 9 Samuel Porter 1660 - 1722
 +Joanna Cooke 1665 -
 10 Eleazer Porter 1697 - 1757
 +Sarah Pitkin 1702 -
 11 Eleazer Porter 1723 - 1797
 +Susanna Edwards 1725 -
 12 Eleazer Williams Porter 1762 - 1849
 +Sarah Keys 1760 - 1837
 13 Sydney Porter 1795 -
 +Ruth Coffin Worth
 14 Algernon Sydney Porter 1825 - 1888
 +Mary Jane Virginia Swain 1830 -
 15 William Sydney Porter 1862 - 1910
 10 Mary Porter 1703 - 1787
 +Solomon Williams 1700 - 1776
 11 William Williams 1731 - 1811
 9 Nathaniel Porter 1662 -
 9 Thomas Porter 1663 - 1663
 9 John Porter 1666 - 1747
 +Mary Butler 1670 -
 *2nd Wife of John Porter:
 +Rebecca Snow 1676 - 1740
 9 Thomas Stanley Porter 1683 - 1700
 +Thankful Babcock
 8 Mary Porter 1637 - 1681
 +Samuel Grant 1631 - 1718
 9 Samuel Grant, Jr. 1659 - 1710
 +Grace Minor 1670 - 1753
 10 Noah Grant 1693 - 1727
 +Martha Huntington 1696 - 1779
 11 Noah Grant II 1719 -

..... +Susannah Delano 1724 - 1806
..... 12 Noah Grant III 1748 - 1819
..... +Rachel Miller Kelley 1760 - 1805
..... 13 Jesse Root Grant 1794 - 1873
..... +Hannah Simpson 1798 - 1883
..... 14 Ulysses Simpson Grant 1822 - 1885
..... +Julia Boggs Dent 1826 - 1902
..... 8 Nathaniel Porter 1640 - 1680
..... +Hannah Groves
..... 8 Hannah Porter 1642 - 1677
..... 8 Joseph Porter 1644 - 1648
..... 7 Francis Porter 1588 - 1635
..... 7 Rose Porter 1598 - 1635
..... 7 William Porter 1596 - 1635
..... 7 Margaret Porter 1593 - 1648
..... 7 Thomas Porter 1590 - 1638
..... 7 Roe Porter 1598 -

Descendants of John Porter

Generation No. 1

1. John¹ Porter was born 1450 in England. He married **Margaret** 1475 in England. She was born 1456 in England.

More About John Porter and Margaret:
Marriage: 1475, England

Child of John Porter and Margaret is:

+ 2 i. Richard² Porter, born 1478 in St Stephens, Cornwall, England.

Generation No. 2

2. Richard² Porter (John¹) was born 1478 in St Stephens, Cornwall, England. He married **Margaret Parkyng** 1500 in Trematon, Cornwall, England. She was born 1482 in Torr, Cornwall, England.

More About Richard Porter and Margaret Parkyng:
Marriage: 1500, Trematon, Cornwall, England

Child of Richard Porter and Margaret Parkyng is:

+ 3 i. John³ Porter, born 1500 in Trematon, Cornwall, England.

Generation No. 3

3. John³ Porter (Richard², John¹) was born 1500 in Trematon, Cornwall, England. He married **Margaret Blake** 1519 in England, daughter of John Blake. She was born 1502.

More About John Porter and Margaret Blake:
Marriage: 1519, England

Child of John Porter and Margaret Blake is:

+ 4 i. John⁴ Porter, born 1510 in Felsted, Essex, England; died 1540 in Felsted, Essex, England.

Generation No. 4

4. John⁴ Porter (John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1510 in Felsted, Essex, England, and died 1540 in Felsted, Essex, England. He married **Agnes Luscombe** 1540 in Felstead, Essex, England. She was born 1512 in Felsted, Essex, England.

More About John Porter and Agnes Luscombe:
Marriage: 1540, Felstead, Essex, England

Child of John Porter and Agnes Luscombe is:

- + 5 i. Thomas⁵ Porter, born 1540 in Felstead, Essex, England; died 19 Aug 1616 in St Mary Virgin, Little Baddow, Essex, England.

Generation No. 5

5. Thomas⁵ Porter (John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)¹ was born 1540 in Felstead, Essex, England¹, and died 19 Aug 1616 in St Mary Virgin, Little Baddow, Essex, England¹. He married **Ann Porter**¹ 1559 in Felstead, Essex, England. She was born 1542 in Felstead, Essex, England¹, and died 19 Aug 1616 in St Mary Virgin, Little Baddow, Essex, England¹.

More About Thomas Porter and Ann Porter:
Marriage: 1559, Felstead, Essex, England

Child of Thomas Porter and Ann Porter is:

- + 6 i. John⁶ Porter, born 1560 in Felstead, Essex, England; died 26 Nov 1625 in Comessary Cart, London, Essex, England.

Generation No. 6

6. John⁶ Porter (Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{1,1,1} was born 1560 in Felstead, Essex, England^{1,1,1}, and died 26 Nov 1625 in Comessary Cart, London, Essex, England^{1,1,1}. He married **(1) Sybil Vessey**^{1,1} 12 Sep 1587 in Little Baddow, Essex, England¹. She was born 15 Nov 1561 in Little Baddow, Essex, England^{1,1}, and died 26 Nov 1625 in Felsted, Essex, England^{1,1}.

More About John Porter and Sybil Vessey:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1587, Little Baddow, Essex, England¹

Child of John Porter and Sybil Vessey is:

- + 7 i. John⁷ Porter, born 21 Jun 1594 in Holy Cross, Felsted, Essex, England; died 21 Apr 1648 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.

Children of John Porter are:

- 8 i. Francis⁷ Porter^l, born 1588 in Felstead, Essex, England^l; died 26 May 1635 in Felsted, Essex, England^l.
- 9 ii. Rose Porter^l, born 1598 in Felsted, Essex, England^l; died 1635^l.
- 10 iii. William Porter^l, born 1596 in Felstead, Essex, England^l; died 1635 in Felsted, Essex, England^l.
- 11 iv. Margaret Porter^l, born 17 May 1593 in Felstead, Essex, England^l; died 21 Apr 1648 in Felstead, Essex, England^l.
- 12 v. Thomas Porter^l, born 1590 in Felstead, Essex, England^l; died 20 Dec 1638 in Felstead, Essex, England^l.

13 vi. Roe Porter¹, born 1598¹.

Generation No. 7

7. John⁷ Porter (John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)¹ was born 21 Jun 1594 in Holy Cross, Felsted, Essex, England¹, and died 21 Apr 1648 in Windsor, Hartford, CT¹. He married **(1) Margaret Odding¹** 1606 in Madron, Cornwall, England¹. She was born 1590 in Madron, Cornwall, England¹, and died 01 Jan 1671 in Madron, Cornwall, England¹. He married **(2) Anna Rosanna White** 18 Oct 1620 in All Saints, Messing, Essex, England, daughter of Robert White and Bridget Allgar. She was born 13 Jul 1600 in Messing, Essex, England, and died 11 May 1648 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.

Notes for John Porter:

Arrived at Windsor, Connecticut on the "Susan & Ellen" from Felstead, Essex, England on July 17, 1638.

More About John Porter:

Burial: 22 Apr 1648, Windsor Congregational Church Yard

More About John Porter and Margaret Odding:

Marriage: 1606, Madron, Cornwall, England¹

More About John Porter and Anna White:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1620, All Saints, Messing, Essex, England

Children of John Porter and Anna White are:

- + 14 i. Thomas⁸ Porter, born 1620 in Hartford, Hartford, CT; died 13 Dec 1697 in Hartford, Hartford, CT.
- 15 ii. Anna Porter¹, born 22 Sep 1621 in Felstead, Essex, England¹; died 21 Jul 1653 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, USA¹.
- + 16 iii. John Porter, born 09 Feb 1622 in Felstead, Essex, England; died 02 Aug 1688 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.
- + 17 iv. Robert Porter, born 1624 in Farmington, Hartford, CT; died 17 Sep 1689 in Farmington, Hartford, CT.
- 18 v. Sarah Porter¹, born 15 Mar 1624 in Felstead, Essex, England¹; died 16 Mar 1696 in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT, USA¹.
- 19 vi. James Porter¹, born 20 Feb 1628 in Felstead, Essex, England¹; died 27 Sep 1727 in London, England¹.
- 20 vii. Rebecca Porter¹, born 16 Sep 1630 in Felstead, Essex, England¹; died 09 Jan 1682 in Saybrook, Middlesex, CT, USA¹.
- 21 viii. Rose Porter¹, born 24 Jun 1633 in Felstead, Essex, England¹; died 12 May 1648 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, USA¹.
- + 22 ix. Samuel Porter, born 02 Jun 1635 in Felstead, Essex, England; died 06 Sep 1689 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA, USA.
- + 23 x. Mary Porter, born 01 Oct 1637 in Messing, Essex, England, England; died 16 Dec 1681 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, USA.
- 24 xi. Lt Nathaniel Porter¹, born 19 Jul 1640 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, USA¹; died 14

- Jan 1680 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT¹. He married Hannah Groves.
- 25 xii. Hannah Porter¹, born 04 Sep 1642 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, USA¹; died 19 Sep 1677 in Deerfield, Franklin, MA, USA¹.
- 26 xiii. Joseph Porter¹, born 1644 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, USA¹; died 1648 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, USA¹.

Generation No. 8

14. Thomas⁸ Porter (John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{1,2} was born 1620 in Hartford, Hartford, CT², and died 13 Dec 1697 in Hartford, Hartford, CT². He married **Sarah Hart** 20 Nov 1644 in Hartford, CT. She was born 1624, and died 1697.

More About Thomas Porter and Sarah Hart:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1644, Hartford, CT

Children of Thomas Porter and Sarah Hart are:

- + 27 i. Thomas⁹ Porter, born Bet. 1645 - 1648 in Farmington, Hartford, CT; died 27 Mar 1711 in North Kingston, Washington, RI.
- 28 ii. Sarah Porter, born 1646 in Farmington, CT; died 07 Oct 1725 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.
- 29 iii. Dorothy Porter, born 1652 in Farmington, CT; died 1715 in Farmington, CT.
- 30 iv. Rachel Porter, born 26 Dec 1658 in Farmington, CT; died 04 Oct 1743 in Kensington, Hartford, CT.
- 31 v. Ruth Porter, born 30 Nov 1664 in Farmington, CT; died 1739 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- 32 vi. Samuel Porter, born 24 Oct 1665 in Farmington, CT; died 25 Mar 1736 in Farmington, CT.
- 33 vii. Martha Porter, born 1666 in Farmington, CT; died 11 Jul 1749 in Farmington, CT.
- 34 viii. Mary Porter, born 22 Feb 1667 in Stratford, Fairfield, CT; died 27 Jul 1739 in Meriden, New Haven, CT.
- 35 ix. Elizabeth Porter, born 23 Oct 1667 in Newport, Newport, RI.

16. John⁸ Porter (John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)³ was born 09 Feb 1622 in Felstead, Essex, England³, and died 02 Aug 1688 in Windsor, Hartford, CT³. He married **Mary Stanley** 02 Aug 1688 in Hartford, CT, daughter of Thomas Stanley. She was born in England, and died 13 Sep 1688 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.

More About John Porter and Mary Stanley:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1688, Hartford, CT

Children of John Porter and Mary Stanley are:

- + 36 i. John⁹ Porter, born 03 Jan 1651 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; died 04 Jan 1699.
- 37 ii. Mary Porter, born 17 Jul 1653. She married Joseph Phelps.
- 38 iii. Sarah Porter, born 05 Sep 1655. She married Enoch Drake.
- 39 iv. James Porter, born 22 Dec 1657. He married Sarah Tudor.

- 40 v. Nathaniel Porter, born 20 Apr 1660. He married Deborah Buell.
- 41 vi. Hannah Porter, born 01 Jun 1662. She married Thomas Loomis.
- 42 vii. Samuel Porter, born 05 Mar 1664.
- 43 viii. Rebecca Porter, born 02 Mar 1667. She married Timothy Loomis.
- 44 ix. Esther Porter, born 08 May 1669; died 05 Feb 1687.
- 45 x. Ruth Porter, born 07 Aug 1671. She married Nathaniel Loomis.
- 46 xi. Hezekiah Porter, born 07 Nov 1673. He married Mary Buell.
- 47 xii. Joseph Porter, born 07 Feb 1675. He married Hannah Buell.

17. Robert⁸ Porter (John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1624 in Farmington, Hartford, CT, and died 17 Sep 1689 in Farmington, Hartford, CT. He married **Mary Scott** 07 Nov 1644 in Farmington, Hartford, CT. She was born Bet. 1622 - 1625, and died 1675 in Farmington, Hartford, CT.

More About Robert Porter and Mary Scott:
 Marriage: 07 Nov 1644, Farmington, Hartford, CT

Children of Robert Porter and Mary Scott are:

- 48 i. Hannah⁹ Porter, born 16 Apr 1644 in Farmington, Hartford, CT.
- 49 ii. Mary Porter, born 24 Feb 1646 in Farmington, Hartford, CT; died 10 Jun 1707 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- 50 iii. John Porter, born 12 Nov 1648 in Farmington, Hartford, CT; died 1686 in Farmington, Hartford, CT.
- 51 iv. Thomas Porter, born 29 Oct 1650 in Farmington, Hartford, CT; died 19 Dec 1718 in Farmington, Hartford, CT. He married Abigail Cowles May 1678 in Farmington, Hartford, CT.

More About Thomas Porter and Abigail Cowles:
 Marriage: May 1678, Farmington, Hartford, CT

- + 52 v. Robert Porter, born 12 Nov 1652 in Farmington, Hartford, CT; died 04 Nov 1712 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA.
- 53 vi. Elizabeth Porter, born 11 Jan 1654 in Farmington, Hartford, CT; died 07 May 1696 in Fairfield, Fairfield, CT.
- 54 vii. Mary Porter, born 05 Feb 1655 in Farmington, Hartford, CT; died 24 Oct 1732 in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT.
- 55 viii. Joanna Porter, born 06 Jun 1655 in Farmington, Hartford, CT; died 1750.
- 56 ix. Nehemiah Porter, born 24 Oct 1656 in Farmington, Hartford, CT; died 23 May 1722.
- 57 x. Sarah Porter, born 20 Dec 1657 in Farmington, Hartford, CT; died 1693 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT.
- 58 xi. Richard Porter, born 24 Mar 1658 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT; died 1740 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.
- 59 xii. Benjamin Porter, born 18 Mar 1660 in Farmington, Hartford, CT; died 1689.
- 60 xiii. Anne Porter, born 07 Mar 1661 in Farmington, Hartford, CT.
- 61 xiv. John Porter, born 14 Nov 1662 in Farmington, Hartford, CT; died 1740 in Farmington, Hartford, CT.
- 62 xv. Ann Porter, born Apr 1664 in Farmington, Hartford, CT; died 1744.
- 63 xvi. Samuel Porter, born 24 Oct 1665 in Farmington, Hartford, CT; died 25 Mar 1736 in Farmington, Hartford, CT.

- 64 xvii. Hepzibah Porter, born 04 Mar 1666 in Farmington, Hartford, CT; died 1689.
65 xviii. Daniel Porter, born 1670 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; died 18 Jan 1726 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.

22. Samuel⁸ Porter (John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)³ was born 02 Jun 1635 in Felstead, Essex, England³, and died 06 Sep 1689 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA, USA³. He married **Hannah Stanley**, daughter of Thomas Stanley and Bennett Tritton. She was born 1640 in Hartford, CT, and died 18 Dec 1708 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA.

Children of Samuel Porter and Hannah Stanley are:

- + 66 i. Samuel⁹ Porter, born 06 Apr 1660 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA; died 29 Jul 1722 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA.
67 ii. Nathaniel Porter, born 01 Jun 1662 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.
68 iii. Thomas Porter, born 17 Apr 1663 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA; died 27 May 1663 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA.
69 iv. John Porter, born 02 Dec 1666 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA; died 04 Jan 1747 in Hebron, CT. He married (1) Mary Butler; born 1670. He married (2) Rebecca Snow 26 Dec 1728 in Plymouth, Mass; born 23 Jul 1676 in Plymouth, Mass; died 04 Apr 1740 in Plymouth, Mass.

More About John Porter and Rebecca Snow:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1728, Plymouth, Mass

- 70 v. Thomas Stanley Porter, born 01 Apr 1683 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA; died 1700. He married Thankful Babcock 1700.

More About Thomas Porter and Thankful Babcock:
Marriage: 1700

23. Mary⁸ Porter (John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)³ was born 01 Oct 1637 in Messing, Essex, England, England³, and died 16 Dec 1681 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, USA³. She married **Samuel Grant** 27 May 1658 in Windsor, CT. He was born 12 Nov 1631 in Dorchester, MA, and died 10 Sep 1718 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.

More About Samuel Grant and Mary Porter:
Marriage: 27 May 1658, Windsor, CT

Child of Mary Porter and Samuel Grant is:

- + 71 i. Samuel⁹ Grant, Jr., born 20 Apr 1659 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; died 08 May 1710 in Westerly, Hartford, CT.

Generation No. 9

27. Thomas⁹ Porter (Thomas⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born Bet. 1645 - 1648 in Farmington, Hartford, CT, and died 27 Mar 1711

in North Kingston, Washington, RI. He married **Lois Stanley** 01 Dec 1670 in Hartford, CT.

More About Thomas Porter and Lois Stanley:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1670, Hartford, CT

Child of Thomas Porter and Lois Stanley is:

- 72 i. Thomas¹⁰ Porter, born 1699 in North Kingston, Washington, RI.

36. John⁹ Porter (John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 03 Jan 1651 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, and died 04 Jan 1699. He married **Joanna Gaylord** 16 Dec 1669, daughter of Walter Gaylord and Mary Stebbins. She was born 05 Feb 1653 in Hartford, CT, and died 1716.

More About John Porter and Joanna Gaylord:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1669

Children of John Porter and Joanna Gaylord are:

- 73 i. Joanna¹⁰ Porter, born 07 Feb 1670. She married Peter Mills.
74 ii. Mary Porter, born 20 Nov 1672. She married Hezekiah Loomis.
75 iii. John Porter, born 17 Jan 1674. He married Mary Drake.
76 iv. Sarah Porter, born 04 Jun 1677.
77 v. Anna Porter, born 25 Aug 1679.
78 vi. Daniel Porter, born 13 Nov 1681. He married Mindwell Alexander.
79 vii. David Porter, born 10 Oct 1685. He married Anna Phelps.
80 viii. Isaac Porter, born 23 Apr 1687; died 10 Oct 1717.
+ 81 ix. Martha Porter, born 23 Apr 1687 in Hadley, MA; died 1757 in East Haddam, CT.
82 x. Lydia Porter, born 28 Nov 1689.
83 xi. Esther Porter, born 28 Nov 1689.

52. Robert⁹ Porter (Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 12 Nov 1652 in Farmington, Hartford, CT, and died 04 Nov 1712 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA. He married **(1) Hannah Freeman** 1672 in Farmington, Hartford, CT. He married **(2) Sarah Burt** 21 May 1688 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA, daughter of David Burt and Mary Holton. She was born 02 May 1665 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA, and died 14 May 1689 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA. He married **(3) Elizabeth Rising** 1691 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA. She was born 1665 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, and died 12 Sep 1728 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA.

More About Robert Porter and Hannah Freeman:
Marriage: 1672, Farmington, Hartford, CT

More About Robert Porter and Sarah Burt:
Marriage: 21 May 1688, Northampton, Hampshire, MA

More About Robert Porter and Elizabeth Rising:

Marriage: 1691, Northampton, Hampshire, MA

Child of Robert Porter and Sarah Burt is:

- 84 i. John¹⁰ Porter, born 1689 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA; died 16 May 1689 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA.

Children of Robert Porter and Elizabeth Rising are:

- 85 i. John¹⁰ Porter, born 1692 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA.
- 86 ii. Elizabeth Porter, born 1695 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA.
- 87 iii. James Porter, born 1698 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA.
- 88 iv. William Porter, born 1702 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA; died 25 Mar 1712 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA.
- + 89 v. Thomas Porter, born 1704 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA.

66. Samuel⁹ Porter (Samuel⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 06 Apr 1660 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA, and died 29 Jul 1722 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA. He married **Joanna Cooke**. She was born 10 Jul 1665 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA.

Children of Samuel Porter and Joanna Cooke are:

- + 90 i. Eleazer¹⁰ Porter, born 1697 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA; died 06 Nov 1757 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA.
- + 91 ii. Mary Porter, born 04 Nov 1703 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA; died 30 Sep 1787 in Lebanon, CT.

71. Samuel⁹ Grant, Jr. (Mary⁸ Porter, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 20 Apr 1659 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, and died 08 May 1710 in Westerly, Hartford, CT. He married **Grace Minor** 11 Apr 1688. She was born 20 Sep 1670 in Stratford, CT, and died 16 Apr 1753 in Woodbury, Litchfield, CT.

More About Samuel Grant and Grace Minor:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1688

Child of Samuel Grant and Grace Minor is:

- + 92 i. Noah¹⁰ Grant, born 11 Dec 1693 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; died 16 Oct 1727 in Tolland, Tolland, CT.

Generation No. 10

81. Martha¹⁰ Porter (John⁹, John⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 23 Apr 1687 in Hadley, MA, and died 1757 in East Haddam, CT. She married **Moses Rowley** 07 Sep 1707. He was born 1679 in Falmouth, MA.

More About Moses Rowley and Martha Porter:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1707

Children of Martha Porter and Moses Rowley are:

- 93 i. Abigail¹¹ Rowley, born 1703.
- 94 ii. Mary Rowley, born 05 Dec 1708.
- 95 iii. Martha Rowley, born 11 Feb 1710.
- 96 iv. Moses Rowley.
- 97 v. Anne Rowley, born 05 Apr 1716; died 1785.
- 98 vi. Lydia Rowley, born 17 Sep 1718.
- 99 vii. Daniel Rowley, born 12 Mar 1720.
- 100 viii. Mehitable Rowley, born 23 May 1723.
- 101 ix. Reuben Rowley, born 23 Sep 1725; died 12 Aug 1747.
- 102 x. Sarah Rowley, born 19 Jun 1730.
- 103 xi. Nathaniel Rowley, born 03 Mar 1733; died Nov 1741.

89. Thomas¹⁰ Porter (Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1704 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA. He married **Sarah Pomeroy³** 1733 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA, daughter of Eldad Pomeroy and Sarah Waite. She was born 25 Oct 1706 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA³.

More About Thomas Porter and Sarah Pomeroy:
Marriage: 1733, Southampton, Hampshire, MA

Children of Thomas Porter and Sarah Pomeroy are:

- + 104 i. Mindwell¹¹ Porter, born 06 Oct 1735 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA; died 17 Jun 1823.
- 105 ii. Sarah Porter, born 23 Sep 1737.
- 106 iii. Rhonda Porter, born 07 Mar 1742.
- 107 iv. Elizabeth Porter⁴, born 03 Sep 1744 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA^{4,4}. She married Unknown 20 Apr 1771 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA⁴.

More About Unknown and Elizabeth Porter:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1771, Southampton, Hampshire, MA⁴

- 108 v. Cate Catharine Porter⁴, born 03 Jul 1746 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA⁴. She married Unknown 29 Jan 1768 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA.

More About Unknown and Cate Porter:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1768, Southampton, Hampshire, MA

- + 109 vi. Miles Porter, born 12 Jul 1748 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA; died 1814 in Onondaga Co, NY.
- + 110 vii. Jehial Gehiel Porter, born 04 Aug 1755 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA.

90. Eleazer¹⁰ Porter (Samuel⁹, Samuel⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1697 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA, and died 06 Nov 1757 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA. He married **Sarah Pitkin**. She was born 28 Nov 1702 in Hartford, CT.

Child of Eleazer Porter and Sarah Pitkin is:

- + 111 i. Eleazer¹¹ Porter, born 1723 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA; died 1797 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA.

91. Mary¹⁰ Porter (Samuel⁹, Samuel⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 04 Nov 1703 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA, and died 30 Sep 1787 in Lebanon, CT. She married **Solomon Williams**. He was born 04 Jun 1700 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA, and died 28 Feb 1776 in Lebanon, CT.

Child of Mary Porter and Solomon Williams is:

- 112 i. William¹¹ Williams, born 08 Apr 1731 in Lebanon, CT; died 02 Aug 1811.

Notes for William Williams:

Signer of the Declaration of Independence, representing Connecticut at the Continental Congress.

<http://www.whosyomama.com/gabroadrick3/5/40388.htm>

92. Noah¹⁰ Grant (Samuel⁹, Mary⁸ Porter, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 11 Dec 1693 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, and died 16 Oct 1727 in Tolland, Tolland, CT. He married **Martha Huntington** 12 Jun 1717 in Hartford, CT. She was born 09 Dec 1696 in Norwich, CT, and died 1779.

More About Noah Grant and Martha Huntington:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1717, Hartford, CT

Child of Noah Grant and Martha Huntington is:

- + 113 i. Captain Noah¹¹ Grant II, born 12 Jul 1719 in Tolland, Tolland, CT.

Generation No. 11

104. Mindwell¹¹ Porter (Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)⁵ was born 06 Oct 1735 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA, and died 17 Jun 1823⁵. She married **Seth Loomis, Sr.**⁵ 21 Sep 1761 in Southampton, MA, USA⁵, son of Joshua Loomis and Abigail Langdon. He was born 22 May 1737 in Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA⁵, and died 15 Jul 1809 in North East, Erie, PA, USA⁵.

More About Seth Loomis and Mindwell Porter:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1761, Southampton, MA, USA⁵

Children of Mindwell Porter and Seth Loomis are:

- + 114 i. Seth¹² Loomis, Jr., born 27 Dec 1766 in Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA; died 1830 in Monongahela, PA, USA.
- + 115 ii. Laurane Loomis, born 01 Sep 1762 in Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA; died 1840 in Marion, NY, USA.
- 116 iii. Sarah Loomis⁵, born 22 Mar 1774⁵; died 1855 in North East, Erie, PA, USA⁵.

- + 117 iv. Joel Loomis, born 10 Apr 1776; died 15 Apr 1854.
- 118 v. Bohan Loomis⁵, born 02 Aug 1779⁵; died 1830 in Painesville, OH, USA⁵.
- 119 vi. Mindwell Loomis⁵, born 30 Mar 1769⁵; died 1845 in Harbor Creek, PA, USA⁵.
- 120 vii. Oliver Loomis⁵, born 09 Mar 1772⁵.
- 121 viii. Lydia Loomis⁵, born 17 Jun 1760⁵.

109. Miles¹¹ Porter (Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 12 Jul 1748 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA, and died 1814 in Onondaga Co, NY. He married **Sybel Pitts^{5,6}** 14 Sep 1771 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA, daughter of Philip Pitts and Mary Jones. She was born 1747 in Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA⁷, and died in Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA⁷.

More About Miles Porter and Sybel Pitts:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1771, Southampton, Hampshire, MA

Children of Miles Porter and Sybel Pitts are:

- + 122 i. Thomas¹² Porter, born 1775 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA.
- + 123 ii. Phillip Porter, born 09 Oct 1783 in Massachusetts; died 19 Sep 1845 in Truro Twp, Knox, IL.

110. Jehial Gehiel¹¹ Porter (Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)⁸ was born 04 Aug 1755 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA^{9,10}. He married **Tamar Danks¹⁰** 26 Sep 1778 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA¹⁰.

More About Jehial Porter and Tamar Danks:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1778, Southampton, Hampshire, MA¹⁰

Children of Jehial Porter and Tamar Danks are:

- 124 i. Acksey Ackseh¹² Porter¹¹, born 01 Apr 1779 in Shouthampton, Hampshire, MA, USA¹¹.
- 125 ii. Tamer Tamar Porter¹², born 14 Sep 1782 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA¹². She married Moses Danks^{13,14} 13 Feb 1803 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA¹⁵; born 1778 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA¹⁶; died 27 Aug 1822 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA¹⁶.

More About Moses Danks and Tamer Porter:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1803, Southampton, Hampshire, MA¹⁷

- 126 iii. Dolley Porter¹⁸, born 29 Sep 1784 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA, USA¹⁸.
- + 127 iv. Luther Jehiel Porter, born 10 Sep 1788 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA, USA; died 1877 in Storm Lake, Buena Vista, IA.

111. Eleazer¹¹ Porter (Eleazer¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Samuel⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1723 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA, and died

1797 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA. He married **Susanna Edwards**. She was born 1725.

Child of Eleazer Porter and Susanna Edwards is:

- + 128 i. Eleazer Williams¹² Porter, born 14 Jun 1762; died 02 May 1849 in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA.

113. Captain Noah¹¹ Grant II (Noah¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Mary⁸ Porter, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 12 Jul 1719 in Tolland, Tolland, CT. He married **Susannah Delano** 05 Nov 1746. She was born 23 Jun 1724 in Tolland, Tolland, CT, and died 1806 in Coventry, CT.

More About Noah Grant and Susannah Delano:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1746

Child of Noah Grant and Susannah Delano is:

- + 129 i. Captain Noah¹² Grant III, born 20 Jun 1748 in Tolland, Tolland, CT; died 14 Feb 1819 in Marysville, KY.

Generation No. 12

114. Seth¹² Loomis, Jr. (Mindwell¹¹ Porter, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)¹⁹ was born 27 Dec 1766 in Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA¹⁹, and died 1830 in Monongahela, PA, USA¹⁹. He married **Margaret Springer Walker**¹⁹ 1797¹⁹. She was born 16 Jan 1772¹⁹.

More About Seth Loomis and Margaret Walker:
Marriage: 1797¹⁹

Child of Seth Loomis and Margaret Walker is:

- 130 i. Walker¹³ Loomis¹⁹, died in Elizabeth, Allegheny, PA, USA¹⁹.

115. Laurane¹² Loomis (Mindwell¹¹ Porter, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{19,19} was born 01 Sep 1762 in Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA^{19,19}, and died 1840 in Marion, NY, USA^{19,19}. She married **(1) Noble**¹⁹. She married **(2) Josiah Willard**¹⁹ 18 Sep 1781¹⁹. He was born 17 Jul 1756 in Rutland, Worcester, MA, USA¹⁹, and died in Marian, NY, USA¹⁹.

More About Josiah Willard and Laurane Loomis:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1781¹⁹

Children of Laurane Loomis and Josiah Willard are:

- 131 i. John R¹³ Willard¹⁹, born 09 Dec 1803 in Fort Ann, Washington, NY, USA¹⁹; died 29 Aug 1874 in Webster, Monroe, NY, USA¹⁹.
- 132 ii. Royal Willard¹⁹, born 31 Mar 1784 in Norwich, Hampden, MA, USA¹⁹; died 15 Sep 1850 in Oswego, IA, USA¹⁹.

- 133 iii. Rhoda Willard¹⁹, born 11 Sep 1796¹⁹; died Sep 1838¹⁹.
- 134 iv. Joel Willard¹⁹, born 29 Jul 1792 in Westfield, NY, USA¹⁹.
- 135 v. Rowland Willard¹⁹, born 04 Aug 1794 in Westfield, NY, USA¹⁹.
- 136 vi. Martha Patty Willard¹⁹, born 15 May 1786 in Dorset, Bennington, VT, USA¹⁹;
died 1843¹⁹.
- 137 vii. Pamela Willard¹⁹, born 28 Dec 1798¹⁹; died 28 Dec 1808¹⁹.
- 138 viii. Fanny Betsey Willard¹⁹, born 12 Aug 1801¹⁹; died 29 Jul 1823¹⁹.
- 139 ix. Sophia Willard¹⁹, born 15 Oct 1788¹⁹.
- 140 x. Betsey Willard¹⁹, born 13 Aug 1782¹⁹.

117. Joel¹² Loomis (Mindwell¹¹ Porter, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{19,19} was born 10 Apr 1776^{19,19}, and died 15 Apr 1854^{19,19}. He married **Susanna Beard¹⁹** 1799¹⁹. She was born 07 Apr 1780¹⁹.

More About Joel Loomis and Susanna Beard:
Marriage: 1799¹⁹

Children of Joel Loomis and Susanna Beard are:

- 141 i. Joel¹³ Loomis¹⁹, born 13 May 1813 in Colts Station, Erie, PA, USA¹⁹; died 1884¹⁹.
- 142 ii. Jediah Loomis¹⁹, born 01 May 1806 in Colts Station, Erie, PA, USA¹⁹; died 17 May 1884¹⁹.
- 143 iii. William Walker Loomis¹⁹, born 25 Sep 1808 in Colts Station, Erie, PA, USA¹⁹; died 14 Mar 1862¹⁹.
- 144 iv. Eliza Loomis¹⁹, born 04 Dec 1817 in Ripley, Chautauqua, NY, USA¹⁹; died 13 Jan 1865¹⁹.
- 145 v. Rufus Seth Loomis¹⁹, born 20 Jan 1811 in Colts Station, Erie, PA, USA¹⁹; died 12 Aug 1873¹⁹.
- 146 vi. Fanny Loomis¹⁹, born 28 Oct 1799 in Granville, Washington, NY, USA¹⁹; died Sep 1869¹⁹.
- 147 vii. Cyrus Loomis¹⁹, born 06 Feb 1802 in Colts Station, Erie, PA, USA¹⁹; died 18 Oct 1882¹⁹.
- 148 viii. Ezra Loomis¹⁹, born 02 Mar 1804 in Colts Station, Erie, PA, USA¹⁹; died 10 Jul 1877¹⁹.
- 149 ix. John Loomis¹⁹, born 29 Jul 1815 in Ripley, Chautauqua, NY, USA¹⁹.

122. Thomas¹² Porter (Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1775 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA.

Child of Thomas Porter is:

- + 150 i. Thomas¹³ Porter, born 1797 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA.

123. Phillip¹² Porter (Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 09 Oct 1783 in Massachusetts,

and died 19 Sep 1845 in Truro Twp, Knox, IL. He married **Nancy Cadwell** 1804 in Onondaga, Onandaga, NY. She was born 01 Aug 1784 in Massachusetts, and died 16 Oct 1843 in Truro Twp, Knox, IL.

More About Phillip Porter:

Burial: Cadwell Cemetery, Truro, Knox, IL

More About Phillip Porter and Nancy Cadwell:

Marriage: 1804, Onondaga, Onandaga, NY

Children of Phillip Porter and Nancy Cadwell are:

- + 151 i. Miles¹³ Porter, born 1805 in Onondaga Co, NY.
- + 152 ii. Sally Marie Porter, born 08 Apr 1807 in Onondaga Co, NY; died 17 Aug 1885 in Farragut, Freemont, Iowa.
- + 153 iii. Mary Emily Porter, born 1815 in Onondago Co, NY; died 20 Jan 1874 in Truro, Knox, IL.

127. Luther Jehiel¹² Porter (Jehial Gehiel¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{20,21} was born 10 Sep 1788 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA, USA²², and died 1877 in Storm Lake, Buena Vista, IA²³. He married **(1) Maria Davis Farnham²³**. He married **(2) Mary Adaline Hamilton**.

Child of Luther Porter and Maria Farnham is:

- + 154 i. Miles Clark¹³ Porter, born 25 Jun 1864 in Cold Brook, Warren, IL/Warren Co., IL.

128. Eleazer Williams¹² Porter (Eleazer¹¹, Eleazer¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Samuel⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 14 Jun 1762, and died 02 May 1849 in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA. He married **Sarah Keys**. She was born 1760, and died 26 Mar 1837.

Child of Eleazer Porter and Sarah Keys is:

- + 155 i. Sydney¹³ Porter, born 29 Sep 1795 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA.

129. Captain Noah¹² Grant III (Noah¹¹, Noah¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Mary⁸ Porter, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 20 Jun 1748 in Tolland, Tolland, CT, and died 14 Feb 1819 in Marysville, KY. He married **Rachel Miller Kelley** 04 Mar 1792 in Greensburg, PA. She was born 1760, and died 10 Apr 1805 in Deerfield, OH.

More About Noah Grant and Rachel Kelley:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1792, Greensburg, PA

Child of Noah Grant and Rachel Kelley is:

- + 156 i. Jesse Root¹³ Grant, born 23 Jan 1794 in Greensburg, PA; died 29 Jun 1873 in

Coventry, CT.

Generation No. 13

150. Thomas¹³ Porter (Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)²⁴ was born 1797 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA. He married **Fredrecka Freelove**²⁵ 1815 in Illinois. She was born 29 Apr 1796 in Massachusetts.

More About Thomas Porter:

Residence: 1850, Township 11 N 4 E, Knox, Illinois²⁶

More About Thomas Porter and Fredrecka Freelove:

Marriage: 1815, Illinois

Children of Thomas Porter and Fredrecka Freelove are:

- + 157 i. Otis¹⁴ Porter, born 1828 in NY; died 1880 in Knox, IL.
- 158 ii. Philip Porter, born 1833 in Pennsylvania.
- + 159 iii. Rhoda Porter, born 01 Aug 1834 in Pennsylvania.
- + 160 iv. Lucy May Porter, born 05 Mar 1838 in Pennsylvania; died 04 Oct 1897 in Arkansas City, KS.
- + 161 v. John Henry Porter, born 04 Aug 1842 in Ohio; died 26 Jul 1915 in Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK.

151. Miles¹³ Porter (Phillip¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1805 in Onondaga Co, NY. He married **Margaret**. She was born 1800 in New York.

Child of Miles Porter and Margaret is:

- 162 i. Ren¹⁴ Porter, born 1842 in Ohio.

152. Sally Marie¹³ Porter (Phillip¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 08 Apr 1807 in Onondaga Co, NY, and died 17 Aug 1885 in Farragut, Freemont, Iowa. She married **George Cadwell**²⁷ 20 Sep 1825 in Onandago Co, NY, son of Justus Cadwell and Sarah Pettibone. He was born 05 Jul 1805 in Farmington, Hartford, CT, and died 09 Jan 1880 in Fisher Township, Freemont, IA²⁷.

More About Sally Marie Porter:

Burial: Farragut Cemetery, Fisher Twp, Freemont Co, IA

More About George Cadwell:

Burial: Farragut Cemetery, Fisher Twp, Freemont, IA

Occupation: 1860, Cooper

Residence: 1860, Walnut Grove, Knox, IL

More About George Cadwell and Sally Porter:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1825, Onandago Co, NY

Children of Sally Porter and George Cadwell are:

- + 163 i. Nancy R.¹⁴ Cadwell, born 14 Jul 1827 in Onondago County, NY; died 04 Oct 1917 in Blanchard, Page Co., IA.
- 164 ii. George Willis Cadwell, born 23 Apr 1829 in Onondaga, NY; died 30 Sep 1903 in Silver Creek, Polk, NE. He married Zuba Baker 1857.

More About George Cadwell and Zuba Baker:
Marriage: 1857

- 165 iii. Edwin Rufus Cadwell, born 23 Apr 1831 in Erie, PA²⁸; died 17 Jan 1916 in Williamsfield, Knox, IL. He married Melissa Jones.

More About Edwin Rufus Cadwell:
Burial: Parker Cemetery, Williamsfield, Knox, IL
Occupation: 05 Jun 1900, Landlord
Residence: 05 Jun 1900, Williamsfield, Knox, IL

- 166 iv. Phillip Porter Cadwell, born 25 Jan 1833 in Conneautville, Crawford, PA²⁹; died 31 Aug 1890 in Truro, Knox, IL²⁹.
- + 167 v. Sylvanus Clark Cadwell, born 12 Feb 1835 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie, PA; died 01 Feb 1924 in Dallas Center, IA.
- 168 vi. John Wesley Cadwell, born 12 Apr 1837 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie, PA; died 11 Jul 1924.
- 169 vii. Edward Justus Cadwell³⁰, born 24 Jul 1839 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie, PA³⁰; died 27 Oct 1926 in Coin, IA³⁰. He married Alma Fields³⁰ 27 Sep 1866 in Knox³⁰.

More About Edward Cadwell and Alma Fields:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1866, Knox³⁰

- 170 viiii. Maria Salina Cadwell, born 02 Sep 1841 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie, PA.
- 171 ix. Maria Emily Cadwell, born 1843 in Illinois.
- 172 x. Oliver Orin Cadwell, born 1847 in Illinois.
- 173 xi. Ellen Florence Cadwell, born 1849 in Illinois.
- 174 xii. Ruth Mae Cadwell, born 1852.

153. Mary Emily¹³ Porter (Phillip¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{31,31,32} was born 1815 in Onondago Co, NY^{33,33}, and died 20 Jan 1874 in Truro, Knox, IL^{33,33}. She married **John P. Cadwell**³⁴ 14 Jan 1830 in Onandago Co, NY³⁴, son of Justus Cadwell and Sarah Pettibone. He was born 06 Jan 1807 in Farmington, Hartford, CT, and died 31 Mar 1880 in Altona, Walnut Grove Twp, Knox, IL.

More About Mary Emily Porter:
Burial: Cadwell Family Cemetery, Knox, IL

More About John P. Cadwell:

Burial: Cadwell Family Cemetery, Knox, IL

More About John Cadwell and Mary Porter:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1830, Onandago Co, NY³⁴

Children of Mary Porter and John Cadwell are:

- 175 i. Sarah Ann¹⁴ Cadwell³⁵, born 16 Nov 1830 in Syracuse, Onondaga, NY³⁵; died 27 Aug 1894 in Williamsfield, Knox, IL³⁵. She married Samuel Sylvester Seward 06 Dec 1847 in Knox County, IL; born 28 Sep 1826 in Broome Co., NY; died 16 Apr 1902 in Truro Twp, Knox, IL.

Notes for Samuel Sylvester Seward:

Gravestone reads: (d. Apr. 27, 1891 at age 83y 9m 11d)

Civil War Veteran, came to Knox County, IL from NY in 1839

More About Samuel Sylvester Seward:

Occupation: Civil War Veteran

More About Samuel Seward and Sarah Cadwell:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1847, Knox County, IL

- 176 ii. Salina Cadwell³⁵, born 02 Sep 1831 in Harbour, PA³⁵; died 1869³⁵.
+ 177 iii. John Porter Cadwell, born 26 Mar 1833 in Harbor Creek, Erie, PA; died 04 May 1880 in Knox, IL.
178 iv. Phillip Cadwell³⁵, born 25 Jan 1834 in Conneautville, Crawford, PA³⁵.
179 v. James M. Cadwell, born 05 Mar 1835 in Harbor Creek, Erie, PA; died 19 Dec 1893 in Truro Twp, Knox, IL. He married Elizabeth Wolfe.

Notes for James M. Cadwell:

Buried in the Cadwell Cemetery, Truro Twp, Knox Co, IL

Body removed and reburied in the Williamsfield Cemetery

More About James M. Cadwell:

Burial: See Notes

- + 180 vi. Mary Jane Cadwell, born 14 Dec 1836 in Harbor Creek, Erie, PA; died 16 Mar 1912 in Fort Scott, Bourbon, KS.
181 vii. John Wesley Cadwell³⁵, born 12 Apr 1837 in Harbour, PA³⁵; died 1868³⁵.
182 viii. Helen A Cadwell³⁵, born 15 Jan 1839 in Millcreek, Lebanon, PA³⁵; died 1888 in Truro, Knox, IL³⁵. She married Briggs Sornberger.
183 ix. Edward Justus Cadwell³⁵, born 24 Jul 1839 in Harbour, PA³⁵.
184 x. Sylvia Maria Cadwell³⁵, born 15 Oct 1842 in Truro, Knox, IL³⁵; died 13 Nov 1913 in Altona, Walnut Grove Twp, Knox, IL³⁵. She married Darius A. Pierce.
185 xi. Maria Emily Cadwell³⁵, born 10 Dec 1843 in Altona, IL³⁵; died 1877³⁵.
186 xii. Infant Cadwell, born 05 Feb 1846.

More About Infant Cadwell:

Burial: Cadwell Cemetery, Truro, Knox, IL

- 187 xiii. Infant Cadwell, born 05 Feb 1846.

More About Infant Cadwell:

Burial: Cadwell Cemetery, Truro, Knox, IL

- 188 xiv. Orin Oliver Cadwell³⁵, born 21 Sep 1847 in Truro, Knox, IL³⁵; died 27 Dec 1910 in Truro, Knox, IL³⁵.
- + 189 xv. Nancy Emily Cadwell, born 25 Aug 1849 in Truro, Knox, IL; died 28 Jun 1931 in Aurora, Kane, IL.
- 190 xvi. Melinda C Cadwell³⁵, born 18 Jun 1853 in Truro, Knox, IL³⁵; died 12 Jan 1932 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE³⁵. She married John Gale.

More About Melinda C Cadwell:

Burial: Circle Mount Cemetery, Rising City, NE

- 191 xvii. Sophronia Cadwell, born 12 Aug 1858; died 28 Sep 1877. She married Fulkerson.

154. Miles Clark¹³ Porter (Luther Jehiel¹², Jehial Gehiel¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 25 Jun 1864 in Cold Brook, Warren, IL/Warren Co., IL. He married **Esther Ann Milburn** 16 Sep 1888 in Chebanse, Iroquois, IL.

More About Miles Porter and Esther Milburn:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1888, Chebanse, Iroquois, IL

Children of Miles Porter and Esther Milburn are:

- 192 i. Irene Milburn¹⁴ Porter, born 01 Mar 1893 in Chebanbse, Iroquois, IL.
- 193 ii. Louisa Jennie Porter, born 16 Apr 1891 in Chebanbse, Iroquois, IL.

155. Sydney¹³ Porter (Eleazer Williams¹², Eleazer¹¹, Eleazer¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Samuel⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 29 Sep 1795 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA. He married **Ruth Coffin Worth**.

Child of Sydney Porter and Ruth Worth is:

- + 194 i. Algernon Sydney¹⁴ Porter, born 1825 in North Carolina; died 1888.

156. Jesse Root¹³ Grant (Noah¹², Noah¹¹, Noah¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Mary⁸ Porter, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 23 Jan 1794 in Greensburg, PA, and died 29 Jun 1873 in Coventry, CT. He married **Hannah Simpson** 24 Jun 1821 in Point Pleasant, OH. She was born 23 Nov 1798 in Horsham, PA, and died 11 May 1883 in Jersey City, NJ.

More About Jesse Grant and Hannah Simpson:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1821, Point Pleasant, OH

Child of Jesse Grant and Hannah Simpson is:

- 195 i. 18th President of U.S. Ulysses Simpson¹⁴ Grant, born 27 Apr 1822 in Point

Pleasant, OH; died 23 Jul 1885 in New York. He married Julia Boggs Dent 22 Aug 1848 in St. Louis, MO; born 16 Feb 1826 in St. Louis, MO; died 14 Dec 1902 in Washington, D.C..

More About Ulysses Grant and Julia Dent:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1848, St. Louis, MO

Generation No. 14

157. Otis¹⁴ Porter (Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{35,36,37,38,39} was born 1828 in NY^{40,41}, and died 1880 in Knox, IL⁴². He married **(1) Mary Martha Killinger⁴²**. He married **(2) Hannah Rice^{42,42,43,44}** 01 Apr 1852 in Knox County, IL⁴⁴, daughter of Luther Rice and Clymenia. She was born 08 Jan 1830 in NY^{45,45}, and died 08 Feb 1926 in Knox, IL⁴⁵.

More About Otis Porter:
Residence: 1880, Lynn, Knox, Illinois⁴⁶

More About Otis Porter and Hannah Rice:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1852, Knox County, IL⁴⁷

Children of Otis Porter and Hannah Rice are:

- + 196 i. Hiram Rice¹⁵ Porter, born 18 Dec 1852 in West Jersey, Stark, IL; died 19 May 1924 in Galva, IL.
- + 197 ii. Sarah Jane Porter, born 20 Mar 1856 in Lafayette, IL; died 15 Dec 1927 in Yale, OK.

159. Rhoda¹⁴ Porter (Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{48,49} was born 01 Aug 1834 in Pennsylvania⁵⁰. She married **(1) Elijah Stewart⁵¹** 17 Apr 1853 in Peoria Co., IL. He was born 1830 in Ohio. She married **(2) George Cackler** 1865, son of Isaac Cackler and Mary Stewart. He was born 18 Aug 1845 in Illinois, and died 04 Jan 1915 in Otto Creek Twp, Lucas, IA.

More About Rhoda Porter:
Residence: 1870, Van Meter, Dallas, Iowa⁵²

More About Elijah Stewart and Rhoda Porter:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1853, Peoria Co., IL

More About George Cackler:
Burial: Graceland Cemetery, Otto Creek Twp, Lucas, IA

More About George Cackler and Rhoda Porter:
Marriage: 1865

Children of Rhoda Porter and Elijah Stewart are:

- 198 i. Mary¹⁵ Stewart, born 1855 in Illinois.
- 199 ii. George Stewart, born 1856 in Colona, Henry, IL/Henry Co., IL.
- 200 iii. Harriet M. Stewart, born 05 Feb 1857 in Illinois.
- 201 iv. Anna Stewart, born 1860 in Illinois.
- 202 v. Annette Stewart, born 1863 in Illinois.

Children of Rhoda Porter and George Cackler are:

- + 203 i. William Henry¹⁵ Cackler, born 03 Jan 1867 in Iowa.
- 204 ii. John Cackler, born 1870 in Van Meter, Dallas, Iowa.
- + 205 iii. William Ira Cackler, born 18 Jun 1872 in Centerville, IL; died 21 Nov 1936 in Blackwell, Kay, OK.

160. Lucy May¹⁴ Porter (Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 05 Mar 1838 in Pennsylvania, and died 04 Oct 1897 in Arkansas City, KS. She married **Caleb Brooks⁵³** 06 Nov 1854 in Knox County, Illinois. He was born 19 Nov 1827 in Lincoln City, Maine/Lincoln, Penobscot Co., ME⁵³, and died 01 Dec 1906 in Arkansas City, KS.

More About Caleb Brooks:

Residence: 1880, Fulton, Webster, Iowa, United States⁵³

Marriage Notes for Lucy Porter and Caleb Brooks:

Knox County, Illinois marriage license book 002/0043.

See <http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/marriage.html>

More About Caleb Brooks and Lucy Porter:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1854, Knox County, Illinois

Children of Lucy Porter and Caleb Brooks are:

- 206 i. Thomas¹⁵ Brooks, born 1856 in Knox, IL.
- 207 ii. Philander Brooks, born 1858 in Knox, IL.
- 208 iii. Mary Brooks, born 1860 in Victoria, IL.
- 209 iv. Henry Francis Brooks, born 11 Sep 1865 in Knox, IL. He married Laura May Reynolds; born 08 Oct 1879 in Lowe, IL.
- 210 v. Delily Dallas Brooks, born 1868 in Knox, IL.
- 211 vi. Joseph Brooks, born Mar 1870 in Victoria, IL.
- 212 vii. William Brooks, born 1872 in Knox, IL.

161. John Henry¹⁴ Porter (Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 04 Aug 1842 in Ohio, and died 26 Jul 1915 in Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK. He married **(1) Amelia Scott** 23 Sep 1860 in Knoxville, IL, daughter of James Scott and Phebe Scott. She was born 1840 in New York, and died Apr 1875 in Quincy, IL. He married

(2) Anna H. Goff 13 Mar 1879 in Knox County, IL. She was born 1857 in Iowa, and died 1880 in Illinois. He married **(3) Mary Emaline Goff** 11 Jan 1881 in Stark County, Illinois. She was born Aug 1856 in Illinois.

More About John Porter and Amelia Scott:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1860, Knoxville, IL

More About John Porter and Anna Goff:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1879, Knox County, IL

More About John Porter and Mary Goff:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1881, Stark County, Illinois

Children of John Porter and Amelia Scott are:

- 213 i. Charles Henry¹⁵ Porter, born 18 Sep 1862 in Illinois; died 12 Jan 1947 in Yale, OK. He married Mary M. Polly Gasaway; born Feb 1861 in Missouri; died Nov 1942.
- + 214 ii. Jane Porter, born 1862 in Victoria, IL, USA; died 31 Jan 1939 in Chicago, IL, USA.
- + 215 iii. Otis William Porter, born 23 Mar 1866 in Iowa; died 24 Mar 1916 in Ripley, Payne, OK.
- + 216 iv. Martha Lucinda Porter, born 08 Nov 1870 in Victoria, Knox, IL; died 13 Apr 1902 in Arkansas City, Cowley, KS.
- + 217 v. John Frank Porter, born 06 Jul 1870 in Knox County, Il; died 13 Aug 1951 in Oklahoma City, OK.
- 218 vi. Willis Wish Porter, born 1873 in Illinois; died Jun 1896 in Perry, OK. He married Mandy Allen Sep 1895.

More About Willis Wish Porter:
Burial: Grace Lawn Cemetery, Perry, OK

More About Willis Porter and Mandy Allen:
Marriage: Sep 1895

- 219 vii. William Oscar Porter, born Apr 1875 in Illinois; died 29 Jul 1919 in Tulsa, OK. He married Martha M. Anderson 1900; born Dec 1883 in Arkansas.

More About William Oscar Porter:
Residence: 1900, Perkins, Payne, Oklahoma⁵⁴

More About William Porter and Martha Anderson:
Marriage: 1900

Child of John Porter and Anna Goff is:

- 220 i. Mary Ann¹⁵ Porter, born 24 May 1880 in Peoria, IL; died 03 May 1961 in Guthrie, OK. She married James Hartzell 27 Jan 1900; born 1858 in Kansas; died 22 Jun 1940.

More About James Hartzell and Mary Porter:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1900

163. Nancy R.¹⁴ Cadwell (Sally Marie¹³ Porter, Phillip¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{55,55} was born 14 Jul 1827 in Onondago County, NY^{55,55}, and died 04 Oct 1917 in Blanchard, Page Co., IA^{55,55}. She married **(2) Levi Seward⁵⁵** 17 Nov 1844 in Truro Township, Knox Co., IL, son of Oren Seward and Mehetable Livermore. He was born 27 Aug 1817 in Binghampton, Chenango, Broome Co., NY⁵⁵, and died 29 Aug 1903 in North Blanchard, Page, IA, USA⁵⁵.

More About Nancy R. Cadwell:
Burial: Blanchard, Page Co., IA

Notes for Levi Seward:

24. v Levi Seward b. 27 Aug 1817, Binghampton, Chenango, Broome Co., NY, Tax Collector in 1853, m. 17 Nov 1844, in Truro Twp., Knox Co., IL, Nancy R. Cadwell, b. 14 Jul 1827, Onandaga Co., NY, (daughter of George Cadwell and Sally Maria Porter) d. 04 Oct 1917, Blanchard, Page Co., IA, bur: Blanchard, Page Co., IA. Levi died 29 Aug 1903, Blanchard, Page Co., IA, bur: Blanchard Cemetery, Page Co., IA, res. Truro Twp., Knox Co., IL; Abingdon, IL.

More About Levi Seward:
Burial: Blanchard, Page Co., IA
Occupation: 1853, Tax Collector
Residence: Truro Twp, Knox, IL

More About Levi Seward and Nancy Cadwell:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1844, Truro Township, Knox Co., IL

Child of Nancy R. Cadwell is:

- 221 i. Adeline Marie¹⁵ Seward⁵⁵, born 30 Sep 1847 in Truro, Knox, IL, USA^{55,55}; died 15 Jan 1935 in Omaha, Douglas, NE, USA^{55,55}.

167. Sylvanus Clark¹⁴ Cadwell (Sally Marie¹³ Porter, Phillip¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{56,57} was born 12 Feb 1835 in Harbor Creek Twp, Erie, PA^{58,59}, and died 01 Feb 1924 in Dallas Center, IA^{60,61}. He married **Elizabeth Cox^{62,63}**. She was born 1840 in Harbor Creek, Erie, PA, USA⁶³.

Children of Sylvanus Cadwell and Elizabeth Cox are:

- 222 i. Harry Millford¹⁵ Cadwell⁶³, born 08 Jun 1862 in Truro, Knox Illinois, USA⁶³; died 09 Mar 1936 in Dallas Center, Dallas, IA, USA⁶³.
- 223 ii. Lucy M Cadwell⁶³, born 26 Feb 1874 in Dallas, IA, USA⁶³; died 20 Mar 1874 in Dallas, IA, USA⁶³.

177. John Porter¹⁴ Cadwell (Mary Emily¹³ Porter, Phillip¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)⁶³ was born

26 Mar 1833 in Harbor Creek, Erie, PA⁶³, and died 04 May 1880 in Knox, IL^{63,63,63}. He married **(1) Elvira A. Billings**. She was born 30 Nov 1839, and died 10 Mar 1859. He married **(2) Sophronia Billings**^{63,63} 26 Dec 1859 in Knox Cty, IL, USA⁶³, daughter of Rowland Billings and Elizabeth Wookey. She was born 1839 in Truro, Knox, IL, USA^{63,63}.

More About John Porter Cadwell:

Burial: Cadwell Cemetery, Truro Twp, Knox Co., IL

More About John Cadwell and Sophronia Billings:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1859, Knox Cty, IL, USA⁶³

Children of John Cadwell and Sophronia Billings are:

- + 224 i. Adaline M¹⁵ Cadwell, born 19 Nov 1863 in Knox, IL, USA; died 1957 in Ottawa, KS.
- 225 ii. Mary Elizabeth Cadwell⁶³, born 05 Jul 1869 in Knox, IL, USA⁶³.
- + 226 iii. Elvira M. Cadwell, born 1861 in Knox, IL, USA.
- 227 iv. Rowland Freegrace Cadwell⁶³, born 09 Mar 1859 in Truro, Knox, IL, USA⁶³; died 04 May 1940 in Bruce, SD, USA⁶³.

180. Mary Jane¹⁴ Cadwell (Mary Emily¹³ Porter, Phillip¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)⁶³ was born 14 Dec 1836 in Harbor Creek, Erie, PA⁶³, and died 16 Mar 1912 in Fort Scott, Bourbon, KS⁶³. She married **John Wesley Stanley**, son of John Stanley and Dolly Flansburg. He was born 27 Jul 1835, and died 27 Apr 1917.

Children of Mary Cadwell and John Stanley are:

- 228 i. James Madison¹⁵ Stanley, born 1858.
- 229 ii. Jennie Marie Stanley, born 1880. She married Unknown Frennd.

189. Nancy Emily¹⁴ Cadwell (Mary Emily¹³ Porter, Phillip¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{63,63} was born 25 Aug 1849 in Truro, Knox, IL^{63,63}, and died 28 Jun 1931 in Aurora, Kane, IL^{63,63}. She married **J W Hopkins**⁶³ 1869 in Truro, Knox, IL, USA⁶³. He was born 1848 in Truro, Knox, IL, USA⁶³, and died 1931 in Truro, Knox, IL, USA⁶³.

More About Nancy Emily Cadwell:

Burial: Spring Lake Cemetery, Aurora, Kane, IL

More About J Hopkins and Nancy Cadwell:

Marriage: 1869, Truro, Knox, IL, USA⁶³

Children of Nancy Cadwell and J Hopkins are:

- 230 i. Carl¹⁵ Hopkins⁶³, born 1874 in Truro, Knox, IL, USA⁶³.
- 231 ii. Hopkins⁶³, born 1872 in Truro, Knox, IL, USA⁶³.

194. Algernon Sydney¹⁴ Porter (Sydney¹³, Eleazer Williams¹², Eleazer¹¹, Eleazer¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Samuel⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1825 in North Carolina, and died 1888. He married **Mary Jane Virginia Swain** 20 Apr 1858 in North Carolina. She was born 1830.

More About Algernon Porter and Mary Swain:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1858, North Carolina

Child of Algernon Porter and Mary Swain is:

- 232 i. William Sydney¹⁵ Porter, born 11 Sep 1862 in Greensboro, Randolph, NC; died 05 Jun 1910 in New York, NY.

Generation No. 15

196. Hiram Rice¹⁵ Porter (Otis¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{63,63} was born 18 Dec 1852 in West Jersey, Stark, IL^{63,63}, and died 19 May 1924 in Galva, IL^{63,63}. He married **Sarah Francis Annis**^{63,63} 16 Dec 1871 in Knox, IL⁶³, daughter of Andrew Annis and Leah Brown. She was born 22 Jul 1852 in Victoria, Knox, IL^{63,63}, and died 06 May 1914 in Galva, IL^{63,63}.

More About Hiram Rice Porter:
Residence: 1880, Victoria, Knox, Illinois⁶⁴

More About Hiram Porter and Sarah Annis:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1871, Knox, IL⁶⁵

Children of Hiram Porter and Sarah Annis are:

- + 233 i. Willie F.¹⁶ Porter, born 06 Sep 1873 in Illinois; died 09 May 1923.
- 234 ii. Myrtle L Porter⁶⁵, born 1881⁶⁵. She married Jesse F. Dewilfe.
- + 235 iii. Loren Arthur Porter, born 24 Mar 1884 in Knox Co., IL; died 21 Jun 1944 in Geenville, MI.

197. Sarah Jane¹⁵ Porter (Otis¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)⁶⁵ was born 20 Mar 1856 in Lafayette, IL, and died 15 Dec 1927 in Yale, OK. She married **Orr William Annis**^{65,65} 28 Nov 1880 in Knox, IL, USA⁶⁵, son of Andrew Annis and Leah Brown. He was born 12 Jun 1859 in Knox, IL, USA^{65,65}, and died 30 May 1931 in Stillwater, OK, USA^{65,65}.

More About Orr Annis and Sarah Porter:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1880, Knox, IL, USA⁶⁵

Children of Sarah Porter and Orr Annis are:

- 236 i. Frank Marquis¹⁶ Annis⁶⁵, born 05 Jul 1881⁶⁵.
- + 237 ii. Orva Florence Annis, born 22 Mar 1883 in Galbin, IL, USA; died 17 Jul 1960 in Pawnee, OK, USA.

- + 238 iii. Allie Annis, born 25 Jul 1884 in Arkansas, Sumner, KS, USA; died 06 Mar 1957 in Cushing, OK, USA.
- 239 iv. Roy J Annis⁶⁵, born 18 Oct 1887⁶⁵.
- 240 v. Jessie Hannah Annis⁶⁵, born 24 Sep 1888⁶⁵.
- 241 vi. Nellie Bell Annis⁶⁵, born 13 Jul 1891⁶⁵.
- 242 vii. Ray William Annis⁶⁵, born 27 Oct 1901⁶⁵.

203. William Henry¹⁵ Cackler (Rhoda¹⁴ Porter, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{66,67} was born 03 Jan 1867 in Iowa⁶⁸. He married **Corra Belle Triggs** Apr 1886 in Lucas Co., IA, daughter of David Triggs and Maria Macintyre. She was born 15 Feb 1868 in Norwood, Lucas, Iowa, and died 20 Nov 1938 in Sabetha, Nemaha, KS.

More About William Henry Cackler:
Residence: 1900, Doyle, Clarke, Iowa⁶⁸

More About William Cackler and Corra Triggs:
Marriage: Apr 1886, Lucas Co., IA

Children of William Cackler and Corra Triggs are:

- 243 i. Clarence¹⁶ Cackler, born Nov 1888 in Iowa.
- 244 ii. Clinton Cackler, born Jun 1890 in Iowa.
- 245 iii. Liddie Cackler, born Aug 1893 in Iowa.
- 246 iv. Wayne Cackler, born Nov 1895 in Iowa.
- 247 v. Edna Cackler, born Apr 1898 in Iowa.
- 248 vi. Chester W. Cackler, born 1911 in Kansas.

205. William Ira¹⁵ Cackler (Rhoda¹⁴ Porter, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)⁶⁹ was born 18 Jun 1872 in Centerville, IL⁶⁹, and died 21 Nov 1936 in Blackwell, Kay, OK⁶⁹. He married **(1) Viola V. Cackler**⁷⁰. She was born 11 Sep 1882⁷⁰, and died 15 Dec 1971 in Blackwell, Kay, OK. He married **(2) Mary Ann Beliel**^{71,71} 25 Oct 1892 in Logan Courthouse, Guthrie, OK, USA⁷¹, daughter of Joseph Beleil and Amanda Stang. She was born 21 Jan 1864 in Canada^{71,71}, and died 09 Jan 1924 in Kay, OK, USA^{71,71}.

More About Viola V. Cackler:
Social Security Number: 443-50-4465⁷²
SSN issued: Oklahoma⁷²

More About William Cackler and Mary Beliel:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1892, Logan Courthouse, Guthrie, OK, USA⁷³

Children of William Cackler and Mary Beliel are:

- + 249 i. Claud William¹⁶ Cackler, born 19 Dec 1894 in Iowa; died 30 Aug 1956 in Cushing, Payne, OK.

- + 250 ii. Amanda May Cackler, born 21 Dec 1896 in Iowa.
- + 251 iii. Roy Wesley Cackler, born 05 Apr 1901 in Illinois.
- 252 iv. Clyde Chester Cackler^{73,73,74}, born 1903 in Oklahoma⁷⁴. He married Faye Sherbon⁷⁵.

More About Clyde Chester Cackler:

Residence: 1920, Blackwell Ward 3, Kay, Oklahoma⁷⁶

214. Jane¹⁵ Porter (John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)⁷⁷ was born 1862 in Victoria, IL, USA⁷⁷, and died 31 Jan 1939 in Chicago, IL, USA⁷⁷. She married **Noah Mee**^{77,77,78,79} 14 Apr 1885 in Kewanee, IL, USA⁸⁰, son of Thomas Mee and Sapiah Sereene. He was born 1839 in Heanor, England^{80,80}.

More About Noah Mee:

Arrival: 1857⁸¹

Occupation: 1870, Coal Digger

Residence: 1900, Limestone, Peoria, Illinois⁸¹

More About Noah Mee and Jane Porter:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1885, Kewanee, IL, USA⁸²

Children of Jane Porter and Noah Mee are:

- + 253 i. Hiram¹⁶ Mee, born 18 Dec 1886 in Peoria, IL, USA; died 18 Jul 1968 in Clearwater, FL, USA.
- + 254 ii. Reuben Oscar Mee, born 31 Dec 1888 in Peoria, IL, USA; died 23 Apr 1978 in Colonial Convallarium, St Petersburg, FL, USA.
- 255 iii. Amelia Mee, born Aug 1892 in Illinois.
- 256 iv. Clark Mee, born Feb 1894 in Illinois.
- 257 v. Esther Mee, born Dec 1896 in Illinois.
- 258 vi. Adam Mee, born Mar 1899 in Illinois.

215. Otis William¹⁵ Porter (John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 23 Mar 1866 in Iowa, and died 24 Mar 1916 in Ripley, Payne, OK. He married **Florence Halstead** 23 Nov 1890 in Gladstone Height, Arkansas City, KS. She was born 10 Aug 1868 in Canada, and died 04 Aug 1952.

More About Otis Porter and Florence Halstead:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1890, Gladstone Height, Arkansas City, KS

Children of Otis Porter and Florence Halstead are:

- + 259 i. Clare Elva¹⁶ Porter, born 22 Apr 1892 in (7 miles west of) Orlando, OK.
- 260 ii. Clarence Porter, born Aug 1894 in Orlando, OK; died Aug 1894.

216. Martha Lucinda¹⁵ Porter (John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹,

Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)⁸² was born 08 Nov 1870 in Victoria, Knox, IL⁸², and died 13 Apr 1902 in Arkansas City, Cowley, KS⁸². She married **John Wesley Furgeson**^{82,82,83} 15 May 1884 in Victoria, Knox, IL, son of Eli Furgeson and Julia Shannon. He was born 22 Feb 1862 in Angola, Lagrange, IN/Angola, Steuben Co., IN^{84,84}, and died 13 Sep 1929 in Ogden, Weber, UT^{84,84}.

More About John Wesley Furgeson:

Residence: 1880, Walnut Grove, Knox, Illinois⁸⁵

More About John Furgeson and Martha Porter:

Marriage: 15 May 1884, Victoria, Knox, IL

Children of Martha Porter and John Furgeson are:

- 261 i. John Henry¹⁶ Furgeson⁸⁶, born 19 Jul 1885 in Clay Center, Clay, NE⁸⁶; died 27 Jul 1956⁸⁶.
- 262 ii. Charles Eli Furgeson⁸⁶, born 19 Jul 1885 in Clay Center, Clay, NE⁸⁶; died 03 Apr 1967⁸⁶.
- 263 iii. Henrietta Furgeson⁸⁶, born 09 Jan 1887 in Galva, Henderson, IL/Galva, Henry Co., IL⁸⁶; died 02 Apr 1921 in Pleasant View, Weber, UT, USA⁸⁶.
- 264 iv. Cora Furgeson⁸⁶, born 1888⁸⁶.
- 265 v. Minnie Furgeson⁸⁶, born 30 Nov 1890 in Arkansas City, Cowley, KS⁸⁶; died 26 Jan 1926⁸⁶.
- 266 vi. Le Roy Ceciel Furgeson⁸⁶, born 06 Oct 1892 in Arkansas City, Cowley, KS⁸⁶; died 29 Jul 1928⁸⁶.
- 267 vii. Velma Furgeson⁸⁶, born 1893 in Galva, Henry, Illinois⁸⁶; died 1896⁸⁶.
- 268 viii. Earl Harold Furgeson⁸⁶, born 07 Jan 1895 in Arkansas City, Cowley, KS⁸⁶; died 16 Dec 1952⁸⁶.
- 269 ix. Nellie Myrtle Furgeson⁸⁶, born 08 Mar 1897⁸⁶; died 16 Dec 1952⁸⁶.
- 270 x. Otis William Furgeson⁸⁶, born 02 Sep 1898 in Arkansas City, Cowley, KS⁸⁶; died 10 Oct 1960⁸⁶.
- 271 xi. Kathleen Jaunita Furgeson⁸⁶, born 23 Mar 1900 in Arkansas City, Cowley, KS⁸⁶; died 25 Jun 1988 in St Helens, OR, USA⁸⁶.
- 272 xii. Catherine Furgeson⁸⁶, born 23 Mar 1900 in Arkansas City, Cowley, KS⁸⁶.
- 273 xiii. Molly Furgeson⁸⁶, born 21 Feb 1902 in Arkansas City, Cowley, KS⁸⁶; died 01 Oct 1902⁸⁶.

217. John Frank¹⁵ Porter (John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 06 Jul 1870 in Knox County, Il, and died 13 Aug 1951 in Oklahoma City, OK. He married **Lillian May Clark** 22 Dec 1891 in Geuda Springs, Cowley, KS, daughter of Samuel Clark and Susana McLeary. She was born 01 Sep 1875 in Griswold, Cass, Iowa, and died 24 Sep 1954 in Oklahoma City, OK.

More About John Frank Porter:

Burial: Guthrie, OK

More About Lillian May Clark:

Burial: Guthrie, OK

More About John Porter and Lillian Clark:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1891, Geuda Springs, Cowley, KS

Children of John Porter and Lillian Clark are:

- + 274 i. Samuel Leroy¹⁶ Porter, born 06 Sep 1892 in Arkansas City, KS; died 25 Jan 1958 in Guthrie, OK.
- + 275 ii. Grace Ella Porter, born 20 Feb 1894 in Marysville, KS; died 30 Jan 1959 in Oklahoma City, OK.
- 276 iii. Amelia Susana Porter, born 29 Sep 1897 in Garber, OK; died 02 Jan 1901 in Garfield, OK.
- + 277 iv. Charles Henry Porter, born 29 Jul 1898 in Covington, OK; died 31 May 1974 in Stillwater, OK.
- + 278 v. Minnie Faye Porter, born 10 Dec 1899 in Garber, OK; died 29 Jun 1970 in Fairfax, Logan, OK.
- + 279 vi. Otis Clark Porter, born 02 Jan 1902 in Covington, Payne, OK/Covington, Garfield Co., OK; died 30 Nov 2003 in Guthrie, Logan, OK.
- 280 vii. John William Porter, born 20 May 1903 in Orlando, OK; died 07 Jun 1904 in Orlando, OK.
- + 281 viiii. Mary Sophia Abigail Porter, born 01 Nov 1904 in Orlando, OK; died 05 Aug 1991 in Norman, OK.
- + 282 ix. Goldie Lucille Porter, born 14 Apr 1907 in (near) Stillwater, OK; died 24 Aug 2000 in Norman, OK.
- + 283 x. Pauline Scedonia Porter, born 31 Jan 1910 in (near) Orlando, OK; died Sep 1986 in Oklahoma City, OK.
- + 284 xi. Paul Franklin Porter, born 31 Oct 1912 in (near) Orlando, OK; died 22 Dec 1972 in Ponca City, OK.
- + 285 xii. Anna Maudine Porter, born 05 Jun 1919 in Yale, Payne, OK; died 24 Sep 1988 in Oklahoma City, OK.

224. Adaline M¹⁵ Cadwell (John Porter¹⁴, Mary Emily¹³ Porter, Phillip¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{86,87,88} was born 19 Nov 1863 in Knox, IL, USA^{88,89,90}, and died 1957 in Ottawa, KS^{91,92}. She married **David Spealman**⁹² 31 Dec 1881 in Knox, IL, USA⁹². He was born 1861 in Knox, IL, USA⁹².

More About David Spealman and Adaline Cadwell:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1881, Knox, IL, USA⁹²

Children of Adaline Cadwell and David Spealman are:

- 286 i. George¹⁶ Spealman⁹², born 1884 in Knox, IL, USA⁹².
- 287 ii. Elaz Spealman⁹², born 1882⁹².
- 288 iii. Spealman⁹², born 1888 in Knox, IL, USA⁹².

226. Elvira M.¹⁵ Cadwell (John Porter¹⁴, Mary Emily¹³ Porter, Phillip¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)⁹³ was born 1861 in Knox, IL, USA^{94,94}. She married **Oliver Neal**^{94,95} 1881 in

Knox, IL, USA⁹⁶. He was born 1859 in Knox, IL, USA⁹⁶.

More About Elvira M. Cadwell:

Residence: 1880, Ross, Osborne, Kansas⁹⁷

More About Oliver Neal:

Residence: 1930, Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas⁹⁸

More About Oliver Neal and Elvira Cadwell:

Marriage: 1881, Knox, IL, USA⁹⁹

Child of Elvira Cadwell and Oliver Neal is:

- 289 i. Effie F¹⁶ Brooks⁹⁹, born 1889⁹⁹.

Generation No. 16

233. Willie F.¹⁶ Porter (Hiram Rice¹⁵, Otis¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{99,99} was born 06 Sep 1873 in Illinois^{99,99}, and died 09 May 1923^{99,99}. He married **Fannie Edith Collinson**^{99,99,99} 10 Feb 1910⁹⁹, daughter of Mark Collinson and Charlotte Stevenson. She was born 04 Feb 1888 in Victoria, Knox, IL, USA^{99,99,99}, and died 14 Feb 1967 in Iroquois, Kingsbury, SD, USA^{99,99,99}.

More About Willie F. Porter:

Residence: 1880, Victoria, Knox, Illinois¹⁰⁰

More About Fannie Edith Collinson:

Residence: 1920, Iroquois, Kingsbury, South Dakota¹⁰¹

More About Willie Porter and Fannie Collinson:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1910¹⁰²

Children of Willie Porter and Fannie Collinson are:

- + 290 i. Waverly¹⁷ Porter, born 1905 in Illinois.
291 ii. Eva Porter¹⁰³, born 1907 in Illinois¹⁰³.

More About Eva Porter:

Residence: 1920, Iroquois, Kingsbury, South Dakota¹⁰³

- 292 iii. Orlo Allen Porter^{104,105}, born 10 Jan 1908 in Illinois¹⁰⁵; died Nov 1982 in Iroquois, Kingsbury, South Dakota¹⁰⁵. He married Louella Luetta Bensley¹⁰⁶ 27 Jun 1933 in Beadle, Kingsbury, SD¹⁰⁶; born 11 Mar 1911 in Iroquois, Kingsbury, SD¹⁰⁶; died 12 Sep 1999 in De Smet Good Samaritan Center, De Smet, SD¹⁰⁶.

More About Orlo Allen Porter:

Residence: 1920, Iroquois, Kingsbury, South Dakota¹⁰⁷

Social Security Number: 504-16-0052^{108,108}

SSN issued: South Dakota^{108,108}

More About Orlo Porter and Louella Bensley:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1933, Beadle, Kingsbury, SD¹⁰⁹

- 293 iv. Gladys Porter¹¹⁰, born 1911 in Illinois.

More About Gladys Porter:
Residence: 1920, Iroquois, Kingsbury, South Dakota¹¹⁰

- 294 v. Roland Porter¹¹⁰, born 1914 in Illinois¹¹⁰.

More About Roland Porter:
Residence: 1920, Iroquois, Kingsbury, South Dakota¹¹⁰

235. Loren Arthur¹⁶ Porter (Hiram Rice¹⁵, Otis¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)¹¹¹ was born 24 Mar 1884 in Knox Co., IL¹¹¹, and died 21 Jun 1944 in Geenville, MI¹¹¹. He married **Ada Winona Collinson**¹¹¹ 22 Dec 1904 in Laulan, Illinois, daughter of Mark Collinson and Charlotte Stevenson. She was born 18 Aug 1882 in Victoria, Knox, IL, USA¹¹¹, and died 13 Apr 1972 in Wyoming, Grand Traverse, MI, USA¹¹¹.

More About Loren Porter and Ada Collinson:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1904, Laulan, Illinois

Child of Loren Porter and Ada Collinson is:

- 295 i. Bernice Mildred¹⁷ Porter, born 18 Dec 1905 in Lakeview, MI; died 22 Aug 1988 in Lake Orion, MI. She married Perry C. Schmidt 06 May 1924 in Coral, MI; born 02 Nov 1901 in Lakeview, MI; died 03 Dec 1966 in Pontiac, MI.

More About Perry Schmidt and Bernice Porter:
Marriage: 06 May 1924, Coral, MI

237. Orva Florence¹⁶ Annis (Sarah Jane¹⁵ Porter, Otis¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{111,111} was born 22 Mar 1883 in Galbin, IL, USA^{111,111}, and died 17 Jul 1960 in Pawnee, OK, USA^{111,111}. She married **Lester Thurber**¹¹¹ 22 Feb 1906 in Perkins, OK, USA¹¹¹. He was born 31 Dec 1884 in KS, USA¹¹¹, and died 15 Jan 1952 in Pawnee, OK, USA¹¹¹.

More About Lester Thurber and Orva Annis:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1906, Perkins, OK, USA¹¹¹

Children of Orva Annis and Lester Thurber are:

- 296 i. Max Annis¹⁷ Thurber¹¹¹, born 28 Nov 1919 in Pawnee, OK, USA¹¹¹; died 09 Feb 1973 in Dallas, TX, USA¹¹¹.
- 297 ii. Glendale D Thurber¹¹¹, born 14 Feb 1911 in Perkins, OK, USA¹¹¹; died 09 Feb

- 1974 in Pawnee, OK, USA¹¹¹.
 298 iii. Donald Thurber¹¹¹.

238. Allie¹⁶ Annis (Sarah Jane¹⁵ Porter, Otis¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{111,111} was born 25 Jul 1884 in Arkansas, Sumner, KS, USA^{111,111}, and died 06 Mar 1957 in Cushing, OK, USA^{111,111}. She married **John Preston Moore**¹¹¹ 25 Dec 1904 in Stillwater, OK, USA¹¹¹. He was born 03 Aug 1882 in KS, USA¹¹¹, and died 14 Nov 1950 in Cushing, OK, USA¹¹¹.

More About John Moore and Allie Annis:
 Marriage: 25 Dec 1904, Stillwater, OK, USA¹¹¹

Children of Allie Annis and John Moore are:

- 299 i. Thelma LaVerne¹⁷ Moore¹¹¹, born 06 Nov 1905 in Ripley, OK, USA¹¹¹; died 27 Dec 1910 in Ripley, OK, USA¹¹¹.
 300 ii. Bernidene Orva Moore¹¹¹, born 05 Feb 1907 in Ripley, OK, USA¹¹¹; died 27 Oct 1994 in Oklahoma City, OK, USA¹¹¹.
 301 iii. Maxine Beatrice Moore¹¹¹, born 15 Oct 1908 in Ripley, OK, USA¹¹¹.
 302 iv. Maynard William Moore¹¹¹, born 01 Jul 1910 in Ripley, OK, USA¹¹¹; died 16 Oct 1998 in Portland, OR, USA¹¹¹.
 303 v. Elouise Mae Moore¹¹¹, born 29 Jan 1912 in Ripley, OK, USA¹¹¹; died 23 Nov 2001 in Stillwater, OK, USA¹¹¹.
 304 vi. Raymond Fred Moore¹¹¹, born 18 Oct 1914 in Ripley, OK, USA¹¹¹.
 305 vii. Rex Marquis Moore¹¹¹, born 25 Feb 1916¹¹¹.
 306 viii. LaFerne Moore¹¹¹, born 19 Feb 1919 in Ripley, OK, USA¹¹¹.
 307 ix. Clyde Wayne Moore¹¹¹, born 12 Jul 1921¹¹¹.
 308 x. Patsy Ruth Moore¹¹¹, born 30 May 1923¹¹¹.
 309 xi. Bobby Lee Moore¹¹¹, born 15 Dec 1926 in Cushing, OK, USA¹¹¹; died 29 Aug 1927 in Cushing, OK, USA¹¹¹.

249. Claud William¹⁶ Cackler (William Ira¹⁵, Rhoda¹⁴ Porter, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{111,111} was born 19 Dec 1894 in Iowa^{111,111}, and died 30 Aug 1956 in Cushing, Payne, OK^{111,111}. He married **Edith Marie Rhea**^{111,111} 04 Jan 1917 in Kay, OK, USA¹¹¹, daughter of Joseph Rhea and Elmeda Downs. She was born 03 Jul 1900 in Sheldon, MO, USA^{111,111}, and died 27 Apr 1986 in Cushing, Payne, OK¹¹².

More About Claud William Cackler:
 Burial: Blackwell, OK

More About Edith Marie Rhea:
 Social Security Number: 440-64-8484¹¹²
 SSN issued: Oklahoma¹¹²

More About Claud Cackler and Edith Rhea:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1917, Kay, OK, USA¹¹³

Children of Claud Cackler and Edith Rhea are:

- + 310 i. Max Milan¹⁷ Cackler, born 18 Feb 1921 in Kay, OK, USA; died 21 Sep 1947 in Cushing, OK.
- + 311 ii. Richard Dwight Cackler, born 1926.
- + 312 iii. Della Mae Cackler.
- + 313 iv. Charlene Kay Cackler.
- + 314 v. Nadyne Faye Cackler.
- + 315 vi. Clyde Lester Cackler, born 16 Oct 1917 in Blackwell, Kay, OK; died 19 Sep 2000 in Pawhuska, Osage, OK.
- 316 vii. Maxine Mae Cackler¹¹³.

250. Amanda May¹⁶ Cackler (William Ira¹⁵, Rhoda¹⁴ Porter, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{113,113} was born 21 Dec 1896 in Iowa^{113,113}. She married **Peter Gates**^{113,114,115}, son of Peter Gates and Francis Gates. He was born Jul 1886 in Iowa^{116,117}.

More About Amanda May Cackler:

Residence: 1900, Moline Ward 3, Rock Island, Illinois¹¹⁸

More About Peter Gates:

Residence: 1930, Weston, Kay, Oklahoma¹¹⁹

Children of Amanda Cackler and Peter Gates are:

- 317 i. Peter Ira¹⁷ Gates¹²⁰, born 1920 in Blackwell, Kay, OK.
- 318 ii. Mary F. Gates, born 1916 in Blackwell, Kay, OK.

251. Roy Wesley¹⁶ Cackler (William Ira¹⁵, Rhoda¹⁴ Porter, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)¹²⁰ was born 05 Apr 1901 in Illinois¹²⁰. He married **Helen**. She was born 1907.

Children of Roy Cackler and Helen are:

- 319 i. Dorothy L.¹⁷ Cackler, born 1927.
- 320 ii. Beatty R. Cackler, born 1925.

253. Hiram¹⁶ Mee (Jane¹⁵ Porter, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{120,120} was born 18 Dec 1886 in Peoria, IL, USA^{120,120}, and died 18 Jul 1968 in Clearwater, FL, USA^{120,120}. He married **(1) Nadine C**¹²⁰ 1911¹²⁰. She was born 26 Feb 1891¹²⁰, and died 21 Mar 1977 in FL, USA¹²⁰. He married **(2) Gertrude Baker**¹²⁰ 03 Aug 1907 in Kewanee, IL, USA¹²⁰. She was born 1888 in Annawan, IL, USA¹²⁰. He married **(3) Mabel B Cole**¹²⁰ 1911 in Moline, IL, USA¹²⁰. She was born 23 Dec 1886 in CO, USA¹²⁰, and died 29 Dec 1932 in Moline, IL, USA¹²⁰.

More About Hiram Mee and Nadine C:
Marriage: 1911¹²⁰

More About Hiram Mee and Gertrude Baker:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1907, Kewanee, IL, USA¹²⁰

More About Hiram Mee and Mabel Cole:
Marriage: 1911, Moline, IL, USA¹²⁰

Children of Hiram Mee and Mabel Cole are:

- 321 i. Nina Marie¹⁷ Nee¹²⁰, born 05 Dec 1915 in Moline, IL, USA¹²⁰; died 12 Jul 1997 in Colona, Henderson, IL, USA¹²⁰.
- 322 ii. Charles Henry Mee¹²⁰, born 18 Jan 1913 in Salem, OR, USA¹²⁰; died 19 Feb 1947 in San Mateo, CA, USA¹²⁰.
- 323 iii. Robert J Mee¹²⁰, born 05 May 1914 in IL, USA¹²⁰; died 21 Jan 1976¹²⁰.
- 324 iv. Bobbie Mee¹²⁰, born 1913¹²⁰.
- 325 v. Rosie Mee¹²⁰, born 1919¹²⁰.
- 326 vi. Walter Mee¹²⁰, born 1911¹²⁰.

254. Reuben Oscar¹⁶ Mee (Jane¹⁵ Porter, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{120,120,121} was born 31 Dec 1888 in Peoria, IL, USA^{122,122}, and died 23 Apr 1978 in Colonial Convallarium, St Petersburg, FL, USA^{122,122}. He married **Iva Irene Thompson¹²²** 20 Jun 1912 in Kewanee, IL, USA¹²². She was born 21 Mar 1894 in Rushville, IL, USA¹²², and died Jan 1981¹²².

More About Reuben Mee and Iva Thompson:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1912, Kewanee, IL, USA¹²²

Children of Reuben Mee and Iva Thompson are:

- 327 i. Donald¹⁷ Mee¹²², born 1927¹²².
- 328 ii. Rita Mee¹²², born 1929¹²².
- 329 iii. James G Mee¹²², born 1915¹²².

259. Clare Elva¹⁶ Porter (Otis William¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 22 Apr 1892 in (7 miles west of) Orlando, OK. She married **(1) L. T. Hurst**. She married **(2) John D. Daum**. He was born 1886 in Kansas. She married **(3) Percy Scott** Abt. 1912. He died Bef. 1920.

More About Percy Scott and Clare Porter:
Marriage: Abt. 1912

Children of Clare Porter and Percy Scott are:

- 330 i. Kenneth¹⁷ Scott, born 1913 in Oklahoma.
- 331 ii. Elva Mae Scott.

274. Samuel Leroy¹⁶ Porter (John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 06 Sep 1892 in Arkansas City, KS, and died 25 Jan 1958 in Guthrie, OK. He married **Nina M. Reynolds** 30 Aug 1916, daughter of Harvey C Reynolds. She was born 1902 in Payne County, OK, and died 25 Jan 1984 in Guthrie, OK.

More About Samuel Leroy Porter:

Burial: Summit View Cemetery, Guthrie, OK

More About Nina M. Reynolds:

Burial: Summit View Cemetery, Guthrie, OK

More About Samuel Porter and Nina Reynolds:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1916

Children of Samuel Porter and Nina Reynolds are:

- + 332 i. Charles Leroy¹⁷ Porter, born 09 Jul 1917 in Orlando, OK; died Aug 1985.
- + 333 ii. Clarence Henry Porter, born 02 Oct 1920 in Orlando, OK; died 2003.
- + 334 iii. Lillie Mae Porter, born 02 Oct 1922 in Guthrie, OK.
- + 335 iv. Goldie Lucille Porter, born 01 Sep 1925 in Stillwater, OK.
- + 336 v. Donald Ray Porter, born 25 Sep 1926; died 16 Aug 1968 in Guthrie, OK.
- + 337 vi. Norma Jean Porter, born 09 Feb 1936.

275. Grace Ella¹⁶ Porter (John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 20 Feb 1894 in Marysville, KS, and died 30 Jan 1959 in Oklahoma City, OK. She married **William Elmer Ventris** 09 Mar 1913.

More About William Ventris and Grace Porter:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1913

Children of Grace Porter and William Ventris are:

- + 338 i. Mary Lucille¹⁷ Ventris, born 1917.
- + 339 ii. Clara Pauline Ventris, born 1919.
- + 340 iii. Ella Mae Ventris, born 1920.
- 341 iv. John Ventris, born 1926; died 1993. He married Wanda Cornish.
- + 342 v. William Franklin Ventris, born 23 Feb 1925 in Oklahoma City, OK; died 28 Jan 1996 in Oklahoma City, OK.
- + 343 vi. Betty Ventris.

277. Charles Henry¹⁶ Porter (John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 29 Jul 1898 in Covington, OK, and died 31 May 1974 in Stillwater, OK. He married **Kate Marie Adams** 27 May 1918 in Stillwater,

Payne County, OK, daughter of Garland Adams and Mary Marquis. She was born 19 Oct 1893 in Payne County, OK, and died 24 Dec 1988 in Stillwater, OK.

Notes for Kate Marie Adams:

Kate taught school at Darnell, Cherokee and Cottonwood county schools in western Payne County before she married Charles in 1918.

More About Kate Marie Adams:

Burial: Fairlawn Cemetery, Stillwater, OK

More About Charles Porter and Kate Adams:

Marriage: 27 May 1918, Stillwater, Payne County, OK

Children of Charles Porter and Kate Adams are:

- + 344 i. Floyd Veryl¹⁷ Porter, born 04 Mar 1919 in (near) Stillwater, OK; died 27 Jan 2005 in Stillwater, OK.
- + 345 ii. Lloyd Merle Porter, born 04 Mar 1919 in (near) Stillwater, OK; died 18 Aug 1999 in Glencoe, OK.
- + 346 iii. Thelma Porter, born 21 Mar 1920 in (near) Covington, Payne, OK/Covington, Garfield Co., OK; died 07 Apr 2003 in Stillwater, OK.
- + 347 iv. Charles Henry Porter, Jr., born 31 Mar 1922.
- + 348 v. Franklin Max Porter, born 22 Jan 1924 in (near) Stillwater, OK.

278. Minnie Faye¹⁶ Porter (John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 10 Dec 1899 in Garber, OK, and died 29 Jun 1970 in Fairfax, Logan, OK. She married **Enoch Harry Hunt** 23 Dec 1916 in Stillwater, OK. He was born 1893 in Payne County, OK, and died 11 Nov 1958 in Mulhall, Logan, OK.

More About Minnie Faye Porter:

Burial: Mulhall, Logan, OK

More About Enoch Harry Hunt:

Burial: Mulhall, Logan, OK

More About Enoch Hunt and Minnie Porter:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1916, Stillwater, OK

Children of Minnie Porter and Enoch Hunt are:

- 349 i. Harry¹⁷ Hunt, born 1917; died 05 Apr 1985 in Wellington, KS. He married Katherine.
- 350 ii. Willard Hunt, born 14 Oct 1918; died 10 Mar 1989. He married Wilma 16 Jan 1946.

More About Willard Hunt and Wilma:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1946

- + 351 iii. Edna Hunt, born 1921.

- 352 iv. Wesley Hunt, born 1922. He married Joanne.
- 353 v. Leo Hunt, born 21 Jan 1924 in Oklahoma; died 17 Aug 1944 in St. Lo, Normandy, France.
- 354 vi. Vera V. Hunt, born 1925; died 1925.
- 355 vii. Jay D. Hunt, born 1926; died 1930.
- + 356 viii. Harold Hunt, born 1928.

279. Otis Clark¹⁶ Porter (John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{122,122} was born 02 Jan 1902 in Covington, Payne, OK/Covington, Garfield Co., OK¹²², and died 30 Nov 2003 in Guthrie, Logan, OK¹²². He married **(1) Bonnie Marie Jennings**¹²² 04 Jul 1922¹²², daughter of Albert Jennings and Mable Sutherland. She was born 11 Dec 1904¹²², and died 08 Oct 1959 in Guthrie, Logan, OK¹²². He married **(2) Charlotte Lottie Joiner**¹²² Nov 1960¹²². She was born in Louisiana, and died 1998¹²².

More About Otis Porter and Bonnie Jennings:
 Marriage: 04 Jul 1922¹²²

More About Otis Porter and Charlotte Joiner:
 Marriage: Nov 1960¹²²

Children of Otis Porter and Bonnie Jennings are:

- + 357 i. Clark Junior¹⁷ Porter, born 25 Apr 1923 in Oklahoma City, OK; died 02 Dec 1965 in Guthrie, OK.
- + 358 ii. Kenneth Eugene Porter, born 25 Mar 1929 in Oklahoma City, OK; died 21 May 1994 in Guthrie, OK.
- + 359 iii. Verlin Carrol Porter, born 16 Oct 1935 in Guthrie, OK.
- + 360 iv. Anecia Blanche Porter, born 17 Mar 1939 in Guthrie, OK.

281. Mary Sophia Abigail¹⁶ Porter (John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 01 Nov 1904 in Orlando, OK, and died 05 Aug 1991 in Norman, OK. She married **(1) Clarence Adelbert Weeks** 10 Sep 1922 in Oklahoma City, OK, son of James Weeks and Armilda Wood. He was born 14 Sep 1902 in Hogshooter Creek, Indian Territory, and died 02 Jan 1984 in Concord, CA. She married **(2) Joe Little** 1946. She married **(3) George Crews** 30 Jun 1951.

More About Clarence Weeks and Mary Porter:
 Marriage: 10 Sep 1922, Oklahoma City, OK

More About Joe Little and Mary Porter:
 Marriage: 1946

More About George Crews and Mary Porter:
 Marriage: 30 Jun 1951

Children of Mary Porter and Clarence Weeks are:

- + 361 i. Leora Mae¹⁷ Weeks, born 04 Jun 1923 in Ponca City, OK; died 20 Dec 1989 in California.
- + 362 ii. Clarence Adelbert Weeks, Jr., born 16 Jun 1926 in Ponca City, OK; died 21 Jun 2003 in Norman, OK.

282. Goldie Lucille¹⁶ Porter (John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 14 Apr 1907 in (near) Stillwater, OK, and died 24 Aug 2000 in Norman, OK. She married **(1) Dennis Lopez** 1925. She married **(2) George Warren Grinter** 01 Nov 1937 in Gainesville, TX, son of Cunningham Grinter and Elisabeth Shirley. He was born 21 Apr 1895 in Newton, KS, and died 12 Jun 1965 in Oklahoma City, OK.

More About Dennis Lopez and Goldie Porter:
Marriage: 1925

More About George Grinter and Goldie Porter:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1937, Gainesville, TX

Child of Goldie Porter and Dennis Lopez is:

- + 363 i. Lucille¹⁷ Lopez.

Child of Goldie Porter and George Grinter is:

- + 364 i. George Warren¹⁷ Grinter, Jr., born 05 Mar 1943 in Oklahoma City, OK; died 16 Aug 1996 in Oklahoma City, OK.

283. Pauline Scedonia¹⁶ Porter (John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 31 Jan 1910 in (near) Orlando, OK, and died Sep 1986 in Oklahoma City, OK. She married **Cecil Martinez Arismendez** 12 Jan 1929. He was born 09 Jan 1909 in Torreon, Mexico, and died Aug 1986 in Oklahoma City, OK.

More About Pauline Scedonia Porter:
Burial: Resthaven Memorial Gardens, Oklahoma City, OK

More About Cecil Martinez Arismendez:
Burial: Resthaven Memorial Gardens, Oklahoma City, OK

More About Cecil Arismendez and Pauline Porter:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1929

Children of Pauline Porter and Cecil Arismendez are:

- + 365 i. Dolores¹⁷ Arismendez, born 29 Aug 1929.
- + 366 ii. Christina Juanita Arismendez, born 23 Feb 1932.

- + 367 iii. Cecil Martinez Arismendez, Jr., born 15 Oct 1933.
- + 368 iv. Grace Arismendez, born 09 Jan 1935.
- + 369 v. Wanda Arismendez, born 29 Oct 1936.

284. Paul Franklin¹⁶ Porter (John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 31 Oct 1912 in (near) Orlando, OK, and died 22 Dec 1972 in Ponca City, OK. He married **Sylvia McWhirt** 02 Jun 1934, daughter of Jurdy McWhirt and Maudie. She was born 06 Apr 1915, and died 1988 in Ponca City, OK.

More About Paul Porter and Sylvia McWhirt:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1934

Children of Paul Porter and Sylvia McWhirt are:

- + 370 i. Kenneth¹⁷ Porter, born 1936.
- + 371 ii. Gary Porter, born 1944.
- 372 iii. Penny Porter, born 14 Apr 1950.

285. Anna Maudine¹⁶ Porter (John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 05 Jun 1919 in Yale, Payne, OK, and died 24 Sep 1988 in Oklahoma City, OK. She married **Willard Morris Ard** 11 Feb 1935 in Purcell, McClain, OK, son of Aaron Ard and Julia. He was born 16 Feb 1915 in Tioga, Grayson, TX, and died 06 Jul 1990 in Oklahoma City, OK.

More About Anna Maudine Porter:

Burial: Rest Haven Memorial Gardens, Oklahoma City, OK

More About Willard Morris Ard:

Burial: Resthaven Memorial Gardens, Oklahoma City, OK

More About Willard Ard and Anna Porter:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1935, Purcell, McClain, OK

Children of Anna Porter and Willard Ard are:

- + 373 i. Willard Morris¹⁷ Ard, Jr, born 20 Aug 1935; died 30 Aug 1999 in California.
- + 374 ii. Joy Ann Ard, born 20 Jun 1937.
- + 375 iii. Patricia June Ard, born 08 Jun 1938.
- 376 iv. Carolyn Jean Ard, born 14 Aug 1942; died 21 Oct 1963.

Generation No. 17

290. Waverly¹⁷ Porter (Willie F.¹⁶, Hiram Rice¹⁵, Otis¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{123,124} was born 1905 in Illinois^{125,126}. He married **Mary Porter**¹²⁶. She was born 1904 in South Dakota.

More About Waverly Porter:

Residence: 1920, Iroquois, Kingsbury, South Dakota¹²⁷

Children of Waverly Porter and Mary Porter are:

- 377 i. Janet¹⁸ Porter, born 1925 in South Dakota.
- 378 ii. Curtis Porter, born Aug 1929 in Indiana.

310. Max Milan¹⁷ Cackler (Claud William¹⁶, William Ira¹⁵, Rhoda¹⁴ Porter, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{128,128} was born 18 Feb 1921 in Kay, OK, USA^{128,128}, and died 21 Sep 1947 in Cushing, OK^{128,128}. He married **Sybil Johnson**¹²⁸.

Child of Max Cackler and Sybil Johnson is:

- 379 i. Gary Max¹⁸ Cackler¹²⁸.

311. Richard Dwight¹⁷ Cackler (Claud William¹⁶, William Ira¹⁵, Rhoda¹⁴ Porter, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{128,128} was born 1926¹²⁹. He married **Jerva Marie Bush**¹³⁰.

More About Richard Dwight Cackler:

Residence: 1930, Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma¹³¹

Children of Richard Cackler and Jerva Bush are:

- 380 i. Chester¹⁸ Cackler¹³².
- 381 ii. Barbara Jean Cackler¹³².
- 382 iii. Richard Cackler¹³².
- 383 iv. Ronald Dean Cackler¹³².
- 384 v. David Lee Cackler¹³².

312. Della Mae¹⁷ Cackler (Claud William¹⁶, William Ira¹⁵, Rhoda¹⁴ Porter, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{132,132}. She married **Everett Lambert**¹³².

More About Della Mae Cackler:

Residence: 2000, Possum Kingdom Lake, TX

Children of Della Cackler and Everett Lambert are:

- 385 i. Barry Kent¹⁸ Lambert¹³².
- 386 ii. William Everett Lambert¹³².

313. Charlene Kay¹⁷ Cackler (Claud William¹⁶, William Ira¹⁵, Rhoda¹⁴ Porter, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{132,132}. She married **John Harris**¹³².

More About Charlene Kay Cackler:
Residence: 2000, Oklahoma City, OK

Children of Charlene Cackler and John Harris are:

- 387 i. John Keith¹⁸ Harris¹³².
- 388 ii. Melanie Harris¹³².

314. Nadyne Faye¹⁷ Cackler (Claud William¹⁶, William Ira¹⁵, Rhoda¹⁴ Porter, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{132,132}. She married **Ronald Jay Smith¹³²**. He was born 1929¹³².

More About Nadyne Faye Cackler:
Residence: 2000, Cushing, OK

Children of Nadyne Cackler and Ronald Smith are:

- 389 i. Robin Delise¹⁸ Smith¹³².
- 390 ii. Michael Jay Smith¹³².

315. Clyde Lester¹⁷ Cackler (Claud William¹⁶, William Ira¹⁵, Rhoda¹⁴ Porter, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)^{132,132} was born 16 Oct 1917 in Blackwell, Kay, OK¹³³, and died 19 Sep 2000 in Pawhuska, Osage, OK¹³³. He married **Lola Mae King¹³⁴** 10 Apr 1938 in Arkansas City, KS. She was born in KS, USA¹³⁴, and died 1984¹³⁴.

More About Clyde Lester Cackler:
Burial: 22 Sep 2000, Blackwell, Kay, OK
Residence: 1930, Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma¹³⁵
Social Security Number: 445-01-7289¹³⁶
SSN issued: Oklahoma¹³⁶

More About Clyde Cackler and Lola King:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1938, Arkansas City, KS

Children of Clyde Cackler and Lola King are:

- 391 i. Carolyn Sue¹⁸ Cackler¹³⁷. She married Unknown Swaggart.
- 392 ii. Bobby Lee Cackler¹³⁷.

More About Bobby Lee Cackler:
Residence: 2000, Canton, TX

- + 393 iii. Clyde William Cackler.

332. Charles Leroy¹⁷ Porter (Samuel Leroy¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵,

John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 09 Jul 1917 in Orlando, OK, and died Aug 1985. He married **Opal Oletia Byrd**. She was born 1920, and died 2001.

Children of Charles Porter and Opal Byrd are:

- + 394 i. Odis LeRoy¹⁸ Porter, born 03 May 1941 in Oklahoma City, OK.
- + 395 ii. Franklin Melburn Porter, born 1942.

333. Clarence Henry¹⁷ Porter (Samuel Leroy¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 02 Oct 1920 in Orlando, OK, and died 2003. He married **(1) Pauline Hill** 27 Sep 1940. He married **(2) Dorothy Dill** 14 Mar 1943.

More About Clarence Porter and Pauline Hill:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1940

More About Clarence Porter and Dorothy Dill:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1943

Children of Clarence Porter and Pauline Hill are:

- 396 i. Betty Ann¹⁸ Porter, born 06 Sep 1941 in Guthrie, OK.
- 397 ii. Clarence Paul Porter, born 31 Oct 1942 in Guthrie, OK.

Child of Clarence Porter and Dorothy Dill is:

- 398 i. Dorothy Gene¹⁸ Porter.

334. Lillie Mae¹⁷ Porter (Samuel Leroy¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 02 Oct 1922 in Guthrie, OK. She married **Thomas C. Pledger, Jr.** 14 Mar 1943 in Oklahoma City, OK. He was born 19 Jun 1922.

More About Thomas Pledger and Lillie Porter:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1943, Oklahoma City, OK

Children of Lillie Porter and Thomas Pledger are:

- 399 i. Charles Thomas¹⁸ Pledger, born 21 Mar 1944 in Oklahoma City, OK.
- 400 ii. Gloria Jane Pledger, born 10 Jan 1946 in San Diego, CA.
- 401 iii. Debra Kay Pledger, born 05 Nov 1960 in Oklahoma City, OK.

335. Goldie Lucille¹⁷ Porter (Samuel Leroy¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 01 Sep 1925 in Stillwater, OK. She married **Evert Andrew Lute** 09 Dec 1941 in Guthrie, OK. He was born 02 Mar 1921, and died 02 Mar 1971.

Notes for Evert Andrew Lute:
Private, United States Army, World War II

More About Evert Lute and Goldie Porter:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1941, Guthrie, OK

Children of Goldie Porter and Evert Lute are:

- 402 i. Elden Ray¹⁸ Lute, born 16 Mar 1943.
- 403 ii. Carol Jean Lute, born 25 Sep 1945.
- 404 iii. John Lee Lute, born 05 Dec 1946.
- 405 iv. Ronald Wayne Lute, born 21 Feb 1948.
- 406 v. Evert Andrew Lute, Jr., born 06 Sep 1949.

336. Donald Ray¹⁷ Porter (Samuel Leroy¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 25 Sep 1926, and died 16 Aug 1968 in Guthrie, OK. He married **Wanda Jean Roberts** 06 Jun 1947.

More About Donald Ray Porter:
Burial: Summit View Cemetery, Guthrie, OK

More About Donald Porter and Wanda Roberts:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1947

Children of Donald Porter and Wanda Roberts are:

- 407 i. Donna Jean¹⁸ Porter, born 26 Mar 1948.
- 408 ii. Lorna Mae Porter, born 11 Jun 1949.
- 409 iii. Donald Ray Porter, Jr., born 19 Apr 1954.
- 410 iv. Tammy Lee Porter, born 21 Jul 1959.

337. Norma Jean¹⁷ Porter (Samuel Leroy¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 09 Feb 1936. She married **Robert F. Havener** 08 Jan 1955 in Guthrie, OK.

More About Robert Havener and Norma Porter:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1955, Guthrie, OK

Children of Norma Porter and Robert Havener are:

- + 411 i. Robert F.¹⁸ Havener, Jr, born 09 Dec 1955.
- + 412 ii. Stephen Dale Havener, born 29 Sep 1957.
- 413 iii. N'Lisa Havener.

338. Mary Lucille¹⁷ Ventris (Grace Ella¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴,

Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1917. She married **Frank Salazar**. He was born 1917.

Children of Mary Ventris and Frank Salazar are:

- 414 i. Frankie¹⁸ Salazar.
- + 415 ii. Richard Salazar.
- + 416 iii. Mary Salazar.
- + 417 iv. Ester Salazar.
- 418 v. Katherine Salazar, died 20 Dec 1983 in Moore, OK.

339. Clara Pauline¹⁷ Ventris (Grace Ella¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1919. She married **Jesse Salazar**.

Children of Clara Ventris and Jesse Salazar are:

- 419 i. Jesse Ronald¹⁸ Salazar.
- + 420 ii. Jeanette Josephine Salazar.
- 421 iii. Gerald Ray Salazar.
- 422 iv. Carole Ilene Salazar.
- 423 v. James Sheron Salazar.
- 424 vi. Kathleen Amelia Salazar.
- 425 vii. Mary Arlene Salazar.
- 426 viii. Victoria Ann Salazar.
- 427 ix. David Edwin Salazar.
- 428 x. Douglas Paul Salazar.

340. Ella Mae¹⁷ Ventris (Grace Ella¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1920. She married **Floyd Miller**.

Children of Ella Ventris and Floyd Miller are:

- 429 i. Gwendolyn¹⁸ Miller.
- 430 ii. Loretta Miller.
- 431 iii. Pamilla Miller.

342. William Franklin¹⁷ Ventris (Grace Ella¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 23 Feb 1925 in Oklahoma City, OK, and died 28 Jan 1996 in Oklahoma City, OK. He married **(1) Carolyn Deason**, daughter of Robert Deason and Zilpha Barnes. He married **(2) Wanda Lou Mathews**. She was born 1933.

Children of William Ventris and Wanda Mathews are:

- + 432 i. William Randel¹⁸ Ventris, born 1951; died 1973.
- + 433 ii. Kent Ventris, born 1954.
- 434 iii. Larry Ventris, born Apr 1957; died Apr 1957.

343. Betty¹⁷ Ventris (Grace Ella¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) She married **Gene Jenkins**. He died 30 Apr 1983.

Children of Betty Ventris and Gene Jenkins are:

- 435 i. Nancy¹⁸ Jenkins.
- 436 ii. Eugene Jenkins.
- 437 iii. Terry Jenkins.
- 438 iv. Dennis Jenkins.
- 439 v. Robin Jenkins. She married Sean O'Grady.
- 440 vi. Kim Jenkins.

344. Floyd Veryl¹⁷ Porter (Charles Henry¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 04 Mar 1919 in (near) Stillwater, OK, and died 27 Jan 2005 in Stillwater, OK. He married **Edna Mae Phillips** 15 Jun 1946 in Stillwater, OK. She was born 22 Dec 1920 in Payne County, OK, and died 28 Feb 2004 in Stillwater, OK.

More About Floyd Porter and Edna Phillips:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Stillwater, OK

Children of Floyd Porter and Edna Phillips are:

- 441 i. Randy Ray¹⁸ Porter, born 08 Jun 1945.
- 442 ii. Terry Allen Porter, born 13 Sep 1947.
- 443 iii. Lanny Lynn Porter, born 10 May 1950.

345. Lloyd Merle¹⁷ Porter (Charles Henry¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 04 Mar 1919 in (near) Stillwater, OK, and died 18 Aug 1999 in Glencoe, OK. He married **Anna Lucille Shell** 14 Dec 1948 in Chandler, Lincoln, OK, daughter of Charles Shell and Lizzie Klapp. She was born 26 Jun 1912 in Payne County, OK, and died 20 Jan 2002 in Glencoe, OK.

More About Lloyd Porter and Anna Shell:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1948, Chandler, Lincoln, OK

Children of Lloyd Porter and Anna Shell are:

- 444 i. Jimmie Dean¹⁸ Porter, born 20 Nov 1949.
- 445 ii. Eddie Ray Porter, born 03 Feb 1951.

346. Thelma¹⁷ Porter (Charles Henry¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 21 Mar 1920 in (near) Covington, Payne,

OK/Covington, Garfield Co., OK, and died 07 Apr 2003 in Stillwater, OK. She married **Henry Cullers** 02 Apr 1938. He was born 18 Sep 1920 in Payne County, OK.

More About Thelma Porter:

Burial: Fairlawn Cemetery, Stillwater, OK

More About Henry Cullers and Thelma Porter:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1938

Children of Thelma Porter and Henry Cullers are:

446 i. Maxine Marie¹⁸ Cullers, born 10 Jan 1939. She married Louis Russell.

447 ii. Gerald Wayne Cullers, born 02 Jan 1943.

347. Charles Henry¹⁷ Porter, Jr. (Charles Henry¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 31 Mar 1922. He married **Alta Lavina Flowers** 14 Jan 1942 in Stillwater, OK.

More About Charles Porter and Alta Flowers:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1942, Stillwater, OK

Children of Charles Porter and Alta Flowers are:

+ 448 i. Charles Henry¹⁸ Porter III, born 30 Jul 1945.

449 ii. John Lee Porter, born 31 Jan 1947.

348. Franklin Max¹⁷ Porter (Charles Henry¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 22 Jan 1924 in (near) Stillwater, OK. He married **June Charlotte Neely**. She was born 16 Jun 1926.

Children of Franklin Porter and June Neely are:

+ 450 i. Beverly Jean¹⁸ Porter, born 25 Dec 1946.

+ 451 ii. Ronda Kay Porter, born 16 May 1951.

452 iii. Mark Franklin Porter, born 06 Nov 1962.

351. Edna¹⁷ Hunt (Minnie Faye¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1921. She married **George Ezekiel Woodall, Sr.** He was born 17 Jan 1919 in Micks Creek, MO, and died 24 Jul 2003 in Wichita, KS.

Children of Edna Hunt and George Woodall are:

453 i. Leora Mae¹⁸ Woodall.

454 ii. George Ezekiel Woodall, Jr..

+ 455 iii. Charles Woodall, Sr..

456 iv. John Woodall.

356. Harold¹⁷ Hunt (Minnie Faye¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1928.

Children of Harold Hunt are:

- 457 i. Harold Ray¹⁸ Hunt.
- 458 ii. Sharon Hunt.

357. Clark Junior¹⁷ Porter (Otis Clark¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)¹³⁷ was born 25 Apr 1923 in Oklahoma City, OK¹³⁷, and died 02 Dec 1965 in Guthrie, OK¹³⁷. He married **Frances Anna White** 07 Jul 1946 in Guthrie, OK, daughter of Harry White and Minnie Ott. She was born 11 Nov 1925 in Guthrie, OK, and died 01 Jun 2003 in Guthrie, OK.

More About Clark Junior Porter:

Burial: Summit View Cemetery, Guthrie, OK

More About Clark Porter and Frances White:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1946, Guthrie, OK

Children of Clark Porter and Frances White are:

- + 459 i. Merle Dean¹⁸ Porter, born 17 Jan 1948 in Guthrie, OK.
- + 460 ii. Marsha Elaine Porter, born 04 Jan 1955 in Guthrie, OK.

358. Kenneth Eugene¹⁷ Porter (Otis Clark¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 25 Mar 1929 in Oklahoma City, OK, and died 21 May 1994 in Guthrie, OK. He married **Dorothy Gibson** 24 Oct 1948. She was born 29 Nov 1928, and died 14 Apr 2001 in Guthrie, OK.

More About Kenneth Porter and Dorothy Gibson:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1948

Children of Kenneth Porter and Dorothy Gibson are:

- + 461 i. Kenneth Eugene¹⁸ Porter, Jr., born 20 Oct 1949.
- 462 ii. Sharon Kaye Porter, born 13 Sep 1952. She married Ted Lanier.
- 463 iii. Lyndon Verdayne Porter, born 04 Mar 1959; died 09 Nov 1960.
- 464 iv. Lyndel Dale Porter, born 14 Jun 1961.
- + 465 v. Debora Renee Porter, born 10 Jun 1962.

359. Verlin Carrol¹⁷ Porter (Otis Clark¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵,

John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 16 Oct 1935 in Guthrie, OK. He married **(1) Alta Mae Harmon**¹³⁷ 30 Nov 1957 in Guthrie, OK, daughter of Roy Harmon and Virginia Lowe. She was born 02 Aug 1936 in Springfield, MO. He married **(2) Carol Ann Carpenter** 06 Mar 1982 in Guthrie, OK, daughter of Earnest Carpenter and Blanche Wood.

More About Verlin Porter and Alta Harmon:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1957, Guthrie, OK

More About Verlin Porter and Carol Carpenter:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1982, Guthrie, OK

Children of Verlin Porter and Alta Harmon are:

- + 466 i. Ronald Dale¹⁸ Porter, born 10 Nov 1958 in Guthrie, OK.
- + 467 ii. Diane Marie Porter, born 14 Mar 1961 in Guthrie, OK.

360. Anecia Blanche¹⁷ Porter (Otis Clark¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 17 Mar 1939 in Guthrie, OK. She married **James Wall** 11 May 1956, son of James Wall and Edith Ann.

More About James Wall and Anecia Porter:
Marriage: 11 May 1956

Children of Anecia Porter and James Wall are:

- 468 i. Otis¹⁸ Wall, born 04 Jan 1957.
- 469 ii. Perry Wall, born 04 Jan 1957.
- + 470 iii. Brenda Cheryl Wall, born 15 Feb 1958.
- + 471 iv. Pamela Wall, born 27 May 1959.
- + 472 v. Douglas Wall, born 11 Apr 1964.

361. Leora Mae¹⁷ Weeks (Mary Sophia Abigail¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 04 Jun 1923 in Ponca City, OK, and died 20 Dec 1989 in California. She married **Martin Wellington Kutz** 30 Jun 1942 in Pecos, TX, son of Foster Kutz and Pearl McKenzie. He was born 10 Aug 1923^{138,139}, and died 13 Mar 1998 in Grants Pass, Josephine, Oregon, United States of America¹³⁹.

More About Martin Wellington Kutz:
Residence: Grants Pass, Josephine, Oregon¹⁴⁰
Social Security Number: 448-10-3632¹⁴¹
SSN issued: Oklahoma¹⁴¹

More About Martin Kutz and Leora Weeks:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1942, Pecos, TX

Children of Leora Weeks and Martin Kutz are:

- + 473 i. Gloria June¹⁸ Kutz, born 11 Apr 1943 in Oakland, CA.
- 474 ii. Cheri Ann Kutz, born 04 Sep 1947 in Redlands, CA.
- + 475 iii. Marilyn Kaye Kutz, born 10 Nov 1953 in Long Beach, CA.

362. Clarence Adelbert¹⁷ Weeks, Jr. (Mary Sophia Abigail¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 16 Jun 1926 in Ponca City, OK, and died 21 Jun 2003 in Norman, OK. He married **Wanda June Hodge** 05 Feb 1948 in Oklahoma City, OK, daughter of Wallace Hodge and Iona Grinter. She was born 14 Mar 1931 in Oklahoma City, OK, and died 30 Aug 1991 in Oklahoma City, OK.

More About Clarence Adelbert Weeks, Jr.:

Military: 29 Sep 1944, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma¹⁴²

Residence: Kay, Oklahoma¹⁴²

More About Clarence Weeks and Wanda Hodge:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1948, Oklahoma City, OK

Children of Clarence Weeks and Wanda Hodge are:

- + 476 i. Clarence Adelbert¹⁸ Weeks III, born 12 Aug 1951 in Oklahoma City, OK.
- 477 ii. Steve Alan Weeks, born 30 Jun 1953 in Oklahoma City, OK.
- 478 iii. Martin Alden Weeks, born 04 Dec 1954 in Oklahoma City, OK.
- + 479 iv. Brenda June Weeks, born 03 Aug 1961 in Oklahoma City, OK.
- 480 v. Michael Arley Weeks, born 13 Nov 1963 in Oklahoma City, OK. He married Christine Truong 07 Jun 2003 in Wichita, KS.

More About Michael Weeks and Christine Truong:

Marriage: 07 Jun 2003, Wichita, KS

363. Lucille¹⁷ Lopez (Goldie Lucille¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) She married **(1) Charles Pierce** Bet. 1950 - 1955. She married **(2) Luther Jones** Bet. 1960 - 1965.

More About Charles Pierce and Lucille Lopez:

Marriage: Bet. 1950 - 1955

More About Luther Jones and Lucille Lopez:

Marriage: Bet. 1960 - 1965

Child of Lucille Lopez and Luther Jones is:

- + 481 i. Levita¹⁸ Jones.

364. George Warren¹⁷ Grinter, Jr. (Goldie Lucille¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John

Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 05 Mar 1943 in Oklahoma City, OK, and died 16 Aug 1996 in Oklahoma City, OK. He married **Mary Ione Stock**, daughter of Eugene Stock and Katherine Hodge. She was born 18 Oct 1947.

Children of George Grinter and Mary Stock are:

- + 482 i. George Warren¹⁸ Grinter III, born 03 Aug 1967 in Oklahoma City, OK.
- 483 ii. Robert Eugene Grinter, born 02 Aug 1971.

365. Dolores¹⁷ Arismendez (Pauline Scedonia¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 29 Aug 1929. She married **Deral Adams**. He was born 1924, and died 1979.

Children of Dolores Arismendez and Deral Adams are:

- + 484 i. Cynthia Darlene¹⁸ Adams, born 1950.
- + 485 ii. Deral Adams, Jr., born 1952.
- + 486 iii. Duane Adams, born 1957.
- + 487 iv. Deby Adams, born 1960.

366. Christina Juanita¹⁷ Arismendez (Pauline Scedonia¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 23 Feb 1932. She married **(1) John D. Burton**. He was born 1937, and died 1997. She married **(2) Delano Duncan Cannaday**. He was born 1937.

Children of Christina Arismendez and John Burton are:

- + 488 i. Pauline Estelle¹⁸ Burton, born 04 Mar 1960.
- + 489 ii. Shelley Burton, born 08 Nov 1961.
- + 490 iii. Kelly Burton, born 08 Nov 1961.
- + 491 iv. Cecilia Annette Burton, born 11 May 1963.

367. Cecil Martinez¹⁷ Arismendez, Jr. (Pauline Scedonia¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 15 Oct 1933. He married **Bettsey Hilderbrand** 09 Jan 1953.

More About Cecil Arismendez and Bettsey Hilderbrand:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1953

Children of Cecil Arismendez and Bettsey Hilderbrand are:

- 492 i. Michael¹⁸ Arismendez.
- 493 ii. Randy Arismendez.
- 494 iii. Steve Arismendez.

368. Grace¹⁷ Arismendez (Pauline Scedonia¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 09 Jan 1935. She married **Eugene Ray Kernaghan** 12 Aug 1958.

More About Eugene Kernaghan and Grace Arismendez:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1958

Children of Grace Arismendez and Eugene Kernaghan are:

- 495 i. Vincent Ray¹⁸ Kernaghan, born 20 Jun 1958.
- 496 ii. Bradford J. Kernaghan, born 30 Oct 1961.
- 497 iii. Suzanne Kernaghan.

369. Wanda¹⁷ Arismendez (Pauline Scedonia¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 29 Oct 1936. She married **(1) Vernon Ray Bass** 21 Dec 1951. She married **(2) Gene Longnecker** 15 Jul 1960. She married **(3) Ronald McDonald** Bet. 1970 - 1975.

More About Vernon Bass and Wanda Arismendez:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1951

More About Gene Longnecker and Wanda Arismendez:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1960

More About Ronald McDonald and Wanda Arismendez:
Marriage: Bet. 1970 - 1975

Child of Wanda Arismendez and Vernon Bass is:

- 498 i. Buddy¹⁸ Bass.

Children of Wanda Arismendez and Gene Longnecker are:

- 499 i. Brenda¹⁸ Longnecker.
- 500 ii. Tina Longnecker.
- 501 iii. Gina Longnecker.

Child of Wanda Arismendez and Ronald McDonald is:

- 502 i. Ronald¹⁸ McDonald, Jr..

370. Kenneth¹⁷ Porter (Paul Franklin¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1936. He married **Marlene Baker**. She was born 16 Jun 1936.

Children of Kenneth Porter and Marlene Baker are:

- 503 i. Kenneth¹⁸ Porter, Jr..
- 504 ii. Tracy Porter.
- 505 iii. Todd Porter.
- 506 iv. Debbie Porter.
- 507 v. Teresa Porter.
- 508 vi. Bambi Porter.

371. Gary¹⁷ Porter (Paul Franklin¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1944.

Child of Gary Porter is:

- 509 i. Cory¹⁸ Porter.

373. Willard Morris¹⁷ Ard, Jr (Anna Maudine¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 20 Aug 1935, and died 30 Aug 1999 in California. He married **Carol Jeannine Pridmore**.

Children of Willard Ard and Carol Pridmore are:

- 510 i. Willard Morris¹⁸ Ard III, born 02 Aug 1955.
- 511 ii. Carol Denise Ard, born 02 Sep 1956.
- 512 iii. Stephen Ray Ard, born 15 Apr 1960.
- 513 iv. Gentry Ard, born 1968.

374. Joy Ann¹⁷ Ard (Anna Maudine¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 20 Jun 1937. She married **Ronald Lee Lofton** Oct 1955.

More About Ronald Lofton and Joy Ard:

Marriage: Oct 1955

Children of Joy Ard and Ronald Lofton are:

- 514 i. Ronald Lee¹⁸ Lofton, Jr., born Nov 1956.
- 515 ii. Ricky Lynn Lofton, born 12 Jul 1959.
- 516 iii. Rocky Lane Lofton, born 04 Jan 1961.

375. Patricia June¹⁷ Ard (Anna Maudine¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 08 Jun 1938. She married **Jack Boatmun** 23 Jul 1960.

More About Jack Boatmun and Patricia Ard:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1960

Children of Patricia Ard and Jack Boatmun are:

- + 517 i. Glynnis¹⁸ Boatmun.
- 518 ii. Robbin Louann Boatmun. She married Wesley Ruiz.

Generation No. 18

393. Clyde William¹⁸ Cackler (Clyde Lester¹⁷, Claud William¹⁶, William Ira¹⁵, Rhoda¹⁴ Porter, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)¹⁴³. He married **Karen Sue Nowlin**^{143,143}, daughter of Nowlin and Donna Barnwell.

More About Clyde William Cackler:
Residence: 2000, Pawhuska, Osage, OK

Children of Clyde Cackler and Karen Nowlin are:

- 519 i. Kevin Shane¹⁹ Cackler¹⁴³.
- 520 ii. Karla Renee Cackler¹⁴³.
- 521 iii. William Wesley Cackler^{143,144}, born 01 Sep 1968 in Wichita, Texas¹⁴⁴.

394. Odis LeRoy¹⁸ Porter (Charles Leroy¹⁷, Samuel Leroy¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 03 May 1941 in Oklahoma City, OK. He married **Connie Sue Bozarth** 02 Dec 1961 in Tuttle, OK, daughter of Mamie Gertrude Carr Bozarth.

More About Odis Porter and Connie Bozarth:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1961, Tuttle, OK

Children of Odis Porter and Connie Bozarth are:

- 522 i. Michael Lee¹⁹ Porter, born 06 Dec 1966 in Oklahoma City, OK.

More About Michael Lee Porter:
Adoption: 06 Dec 1966, Oklahoma City, OK

- + 523 ii. Patra Suzanne Porter, born 05 Apr 1970 in Oklahoma City, OK.

395. Franklin Melburn¹⁸ Porter (Charles Leroy¹⁷, Samuel Leroy¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1942. He married **(1) Betty Sue DeBelle** 1960. She was born 1943. He married **(2) Esther Louise Kenney** 1982. She was born 1948.

More About Franklin Porter and Betty DeBelle:
Marriage: 1960

More About Franklin Porter and Esther Kenney:
Marriage: 1982

Children of Franklin Porter and Betty DeBelle are:

- + 524 i. Deborah Darlene¹⁹ Porter, born 1961.
- + 525 ii. Belinda Kay Porter, born 1962.
- + 526 iii. Franklin Melburn Porter, Jr., born 1964.
- 527 iv. Charles Christopher Loran Porter, born 1968. He married Denise Pearman.

411. Robert F.¹⁸ Havener, Jr (Norma Jean¹⁷ Porter, Samuel Leroy¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 09 Dec 1955.

Child of Robert F. Havener, Jr is:

- 528 i. Robert F.¹⁹ Havener III.

412. Stephen Dale¹⁸ Havener (Norma Jean¹⁷ Porter, Samuel Leroy¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 29 Sep 1957.

Child of Stephen Dale Havener is:

- 529 i. Kurt¹⁹ Havener.

415. Richard¹⁸ Salazar (Mary Lucille¹⁷ Ventris, Grace Ella¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)

Child of Richard Salazar is:

- 530 i. Mike¹⁹ Salazar, born 08 Nov 1964.

416. Mary¹⁸ Salazar (Mary Lucille¹⁷ Ventris, Grace Ella¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) She married **Gerald Eisenbach**.

Child of Mary Salazar and Gerald Eisenbach is:

- 531 i. Barry Gene¹⁹ Eisenbach, born 13 Mar 1965.

417. Ester¹⁸ Salazar (Mary Lucille¹⁷ Ventris, Grace Ella¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) She married **Blank Morrison**.

Child of Ester Salazar and Blank Morrison is:

- 532 i. Barry Gene¹⁹ Morrison.

420. Jeanette Josephine¹⁸ Salazar (Clara Pauline¹⁷ Ventris, Grace Ella¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) She married **Gilbert Alviso, Sr.**

Child of Jeanette Salazar and Gilbert Alviso is:

- 533 i. Gilbert¹⁹ Alviso, Jr..

432. William Randel¹⁸ Ventris (William Franklin¹⁷, Grace Ella¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1951, and died 1973. He married **Trina Shepherd**.

Children of William Ventris and Trina Shepherd are:

- 534 i. Chasey¹⁹ Ventris, born 1971. She married Greg Winchester.
- 535 ii. Brandy Ventris, born 1973. She married Bob Beach.

433. Kent¹⁸ Ventris (William Franklin¹⁷, Grace Ella¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1954. He married **Terri Bink**.

Children of Kent Ventris and Terri Bink are:

- 536 i. William Christopher¹⁹ Ventris, born 1980.
- 537 ii. Michael Patrick Ventris, born 1982.

448. Charles Henry¹⁸ Porter III (Charles Henry¹⁷, Charles Henry¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 30 Jul 1945.

Child of Charles Henry Porter III is:

- 538 i. Charles Henry¹⁹ Porter IV.

450. Beverly Jean¹⁸ Porter (Franklin Max¹⁷, Charles Henry¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 25 Dec 1946. She married **Jimmie E. Davis** 17 May 1965.

More About Jimmie Davis and Beverly Porter:

Marriage: 17 May 1965

Children of Beverly Porter and Jimmie Davis are:

- + 539 i. Brian Douglas¹⁹ Davis, born 01 Jul 1966.
- + 540 ii. Staci Renee Davis, born 25 Feb 1970.

451. Ronda Kay¹⁸ Porter (Franklin Max¹⁷, Charles Henry¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 16 May 1951. She married **Bruce Wayne Braga** 19 May 1972 in Norfolk, VA, son of Louis Braga and Elizabeth. He was born 22 Oct 1951.

More About Bruce Braga and Ronda Porter:
Marriage: 19 May 1972, Norfolk, VA

Children of Ronda Porter and Bruce Braga are:

- 541 i. June Elizabeth¹⁹ Braga, born 13 May 1971; died 13 May 1971.
- 542 ii. Chad Wayne Braga, born 14 Aug 1975.
- + 543 iii. Craig Wayne Braga, born 24 Jun 1977.

455. Charles¹⁸ Woodall, Sr. (Edna¹⁷ Hunt, Minnie Faye¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)

Child of Charles Woodall, Sr. is:

- 544 i. Charles¹⁹ Woodall, Jr..

459. Merle Dean¹⁸ Porter (Clark Junior¹⁷, Otis Clark¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 17 Jan 1948 in Guthrie, OK. He married **Shirley Faye Weir** 11 May 1968. She was born 08 Nov 1949.

More About Merle Porter and Shirley Weir:
Marriage: 11 May 1968

Children of Merle Porter and Shirley Weir are:

- + 545 i. Dena Michelle¹⁹ Porter, born 17 Jun 1973 in Guthrie, OK.
- + 546 ii. Sheila Faye Porter, born 07 Mar 1978 in Guthrie, OK.
- + 547 iii. Kyle Dean Porter, born 09 Oct 1981 in Guthrie, OK.

460. Marsha Elaine¹⁸ Porter (Clark Junior¹⁷, Otis Clark¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 04 Jan 1955 in Guthrie, OK. She married **Robert Kenneth McCormac** 04 Jul 1975. He was born 07 Jan 1950 in Chicago, IL.

More About Robert McCormac and Marsha Porter:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1975

Child of Marsha Porter and Robert McCormac is:

- 548 i. Meredith Ann¹⁹ McCormac, born 26 Oct 1981 in Ada, OK.

461. Kenneth Eugene¹⁸ Porter, Jr. (Kenneth Eugene¹⁷, Otis Clark¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 20 Oct 1949. He married **(1) Becky Blair**. She was born 1955. He married **(2) Della Mae Stone**. She was born 1947.

Children of Kenneth Porter and Becky Blair are:

- 549 i. Kenneth Eugene¹⁹ Porter III, born 1971.
- + 550 ii. Shawn Alan Porter, born 1972.

465. Debora Renee¹⁸ Porter (Kenneth Eugene¹⁷, Otis Clark¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 10 Jun 1962. She married **Leslie Byron Loftis** 20 Mar 1982. He was born 04 Dec 1960.

More About Leslie Loftis and Debora Porter:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1982

Children of Debora Porter and Leslie Loftis are:

- 551 i. Lyndon Byron¹⁹ Loftis, born 26 Nov 1983.
- 552 ii. Leslie Rodney Loftis, born 12 May 1985.
- 553 iii. Melissa Renee Loftis, born 11 Mar 1987.
- 554 iv. Debora Allison Loftis, born 26 Mar 1990.
- 555 v. Jessica Anne Loftis, born 23 Oct 1993.

466. Ronald Dale¹⁸ Porter (Verlin Carrol¹⁷, Otis Clark¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 10 Nov 1958 in Guthrie, OK. He married **Sharon Kay McGahey** 20 Nov 1981 in Edmond, OK, daughter of Thomas McGahey and Jean Alexander. She was born 16 Nov 1956.

More About Ronald Porter and Sharon McGahey:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1981, Edmond, OK

Children of Ronald Porter and Sharon McGahey are:

- 556 i. Rachel Leigh¹⁹ Porter, born 17 May 1985 in Oklahoma City, OK.
- 557 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Porter, born 24 Mar 1989 in El Paso, TX.

467. Diane Marie¹⁸ Porter (Verlin Carrol¹⁷, Otis Clark¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 14 Mar 1961 in Guthrie, OK. She married **Neil Anthony Carter**. He was born 01 May 1959 in Bromley, England.

Child of Diane Porter and Neil Carter is:

- 558 i. Samuel James Miles¹⁹ Carter, born 10 Sep 1999 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England/Aylesbury, England.

470. Brenda Cheryl¹⁸ Wall (Anecia Blanche¹⁷ Porter, Otis Clark¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 15 Feb 1958. She married **Daniel Doolittle**.

Children of Brenda Wall and Daniel Doolittle are:

- + 559 i. Gary Lynn¹⁹ Doolittle, born 1978 in Oklahoma City, OK.
- + 560 ii. Mark Daniel Doolittle, born 1980 in Tulsa, OK.
- + 561 iii. Clinton James Doolittle, born 1983 in Tulsa, OK.
- 562 iv. Heather Rachelle Doolittle, born 1995 in Guthrie, OK.

471. Pamela¹⁸ Wall (Anecia Blanche¹⁷ Porter, Otis Clark¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 27 May 1959. She married **Dennis Flynn**.

Children of Pamela Wall and Dennis Flynn are:

- 563 i. Anecia Denice¹⁹ Flynn, born 1983. She married Josh Samons.
- 564 ii. Mariah Hope Flynn, born 1987.
- 565 iii. Natasha Danelle Flynn, born 1991.

472. Douglas¹⁸ Wall (Anecia Blanche¹⁷ Porter, Otis Clark¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 11 Apr 1964. He married **Lenita Campbell**.

Children of Douglas Wall and Lenita Campbell are:

- 566 i. Sarah Ann¹⁹ Wall, born 1987.
- 567 ii. Andrea Nicole Wall, born 1989.
- 568 iii. Lindsey Kay Wall, born 1994.
- 569 iv. Kaylee Melie Wall, born 2000.

473. Gloria June¹⁸ Kutz (Leora Mae¹⁷ Weeks, Mary Sophia Abigail¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 11 Apr 1943 in Oakland, CA. She married **John Edwin Roberts** 30 Jun 1963 in Bellflower, CA.

More About John Roberts and Gloria Kutz:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1963, Bellflower, CA

Children of Gloria Kutz and John Roberts are:

- 570 i. John Edwin¹⁹ Roberts, Jr., born 11 Jul 1968.
- 571 ii. Martin Hollis Roberts, born 22 Nov 1974 in Lakewood, CA. He married Rebecca Epstein.

475. Marilyn Kaye¹⁸ Kutz (Leora Mae¹⁷ Weeks, Mary Sophia Abigail¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 10 Nov 1953 in Long Beach, CA. She married **Michael Dale Heffernan** 09 Mar 1974 in Bellflower, CA. He was born 19 Sep 1946.

More About Michael Heffernan and Marilyn Kutz:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1974, Bellflower, CA

Children of Marilyn Kutz and Michael Heffernan are:

- 572 i. Michael Dale¹⁹ Heffernan, Jr., born 10 Jun 1979 in Fontana, CA.
- 573 ii. Bryan Arlie Heffernan, born 25 Oct 1981 in Fontana, CA. He married Jennifer Hermann 10 Sep 2005 in Upland, CA.

More About Bryan Heffernan and Jennifer Hermann:
Marriage: 10 Sep 2005, Upland, CA

476. Clarence Adelbert¹⁸ Weeks III (Clarence Adelbert¹⁷, Mary Sophia Abigail¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 12 Aug 1951 in Oklahoma City, OK. He married **Sonja Rose Irick** 14 Apr 1972 in Oklahoma City, OK, daughter of George Irick and Doris. She was born 18 Jan 1953 in Oklahoma City, OK.

More About Clarence Weeks and Sonja Irick:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1972, Oklahoma City, OK

Children of Clarence Weeks and Sonja Irick are:

- + 574 i. Jennifer Rose¹⁹ Weeks, born 01 Nov 1972 in Oklahoma City, OK.
- + 575 ii. Jessica Leann Weeks, born 06 Feb 1975.
- 576 iii. Jolena June Weeks, born 22 Jul 1978.
- + 577 iv. Judith Mae Weeks, born 30 Aug 1979.

479. Brenda June¹⁸ Weeks (Clarence Adelbert¹⁷, Mary Sophia Abigail¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 03 Aug 1961 in Oklahoma City, OK. She married **Jeffrey Fuson**, son of Frank Fuson and Naoma. He was born 18 Aug 1955, and died 09 Oct 1995 in Oklahoma City, OK.

Children of Brenda Weeks and Jeffrey Fuson are:

- 578 i. William Christopher¹⁹ Fuson, born 18 Jul 1984 in Oklahoma City, OK.
- 579 ii. Melinda June Fuson, born 05 Jan 1993 in Tulsa, OK.

481. Levita¹⁸ Jones (Lucille¹⁷ Lopez, Goldie Lucille¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) She married **(1) Ed Murray**. She married **(2) Mark Spencer**.

Children of Levita Jones and Ed Murray are:

- 580 i. Joshua¹⁹ Murray, born 1984.
- 581 ii. Amanda Murray.

Children of Levita Jones and Mark Spencer are:

- 582 i. Heath¹⁹ Spencer, born 1993.
- 583 ii. Hailey Spencer, born 1994.

482. George Warren¹⁸ Grinter III (George Warren¹⁷, Goldie Lucille¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 03 Aug 1967 in Oklahoma City, OK. He married **Edith** in Norman, OK.

More About George Grinter and Edith:

Marriage: Norman, OK

Child of George Grinter and Edith is:

- 584 i. Courtney Lorraine¹⁹ Grinter, born 13 Oct 1995.

484. Cynthia Darlene¹⁸ Adams (Dolores¹⁷ Arismendez, Pauline Scedonia¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1950. She married **(1) Mickey Paschal**. He was born 1950. She married **(2) Benny Cabe** 1972.

More About Benny Cabe and Cynthia Adams:

Marriage: 1972

Children of Cynthia Adams and Mickey Paschal are:

- + 585 i. Tammy¹⁹ Paschal, born 1975.
- 586 ii. Lisa Paschal.

Child of Cynthia Adams and Benny Cabe is:

- 587 i. Crystal¹⁹ Cabe, born 1972.

485. Deral¹⁸ Adams, Jr. (Dolores¹⁷ Arismendez, Pauline Scedonia¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹,

Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1952. He married **Candice**.

Children of Deral Adams and Candice are:

- + 588 i. Jennifer¹⁹ Adams.
- 589 ii. Stephanie Adams.
- + 590 iii. Brooke Adams.
- 591 iv. Hillary Adams.
- 592 v. Heather Adams.

486. Duane¹⁸ Adams (Dolores¹⁷ Arismendez, Pauline Scedonia¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1957. He married **Brenda Bledsoe**.

Children of Duane Adams and Brenda Bledsoe are:

- 593 i. Joshua¹⁹ Adams.
- 594 ii. B.J. Adams.
- 595 iii. Sara Adams.
- 596 iv. Brended Adams.

487. Deby¹⁸ Adams (Dolores¹⁷ Arismendez, Pauline Scedonia¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1960. She married **Eddie Caven**.

Children of Deby Adams and Eddie Caven are:

- 597 i. Christopher¹⁹ Caven.
- 598 ii. Caylee Caven.

488. Pauline Estelle¹⁸ Burton (Christina Juanita¹⁷ Arismendez, Pauline Scedonia¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 04 Mar 1960. She married **(1) Danny Ledford**. She married **(2) Terry Smith**. He was born 1956.

Child of Pauline Burton and Danny Ledford is:

- + 599 i. Tiffany Michelle¹⁹ Ledford, born 1980.

Children of Pauline Burton and Terry Smith are:

- 600 i. Eric¹⁹ Smith, born 1986.
- 601 ii. Abby Smith, born 1987.

489. Shelley¹⁸ Burton (Christina Juanita¹⁷ Arismendez, Pauline Scedonia¹⁶

Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 08 Nov 1961. She married **Denny Owen Moody**. He was born 1959.

Children of Shelley Burton and Denny Moody are:

- 602 i. Nathaniel Denton¹⁹ Moody, born 1986.
- 603 ii. Mitchell Jay Moody, born 1987.
- 604 iii. Kaitlin Moody, born 1989.

490. Kelly¹⁸ Burton (Christina Juanita¹⁷ Arismendez, Pauline Scedonia¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 08 Nov 1961. She married **(1) Dale Cantrell** 1986. She married **(2) Van Norris** Bet. 1990 - 1995.

More About Dale Cantrell and Kelly Burton:
Marriage: 1986

More About Van Norris and Kelly Burton:
Marriage: Bet. 1990 - 1995

Child of Kelly Burton and Dale Cantrell is:

- + 605 i. Jennifer Lynne¹⁹ Cantrell, born 1983.

Children of Kelly Burton and Van Norris are:

- 606 i. Sarah¹⁹ Norris, born 1993.
- 607 ii. Hanna Deann Norris, born 1996.

491. Cecilia Annette¹⁸ Burton (Christina Juanita¹⁷ Arismendez, Pauline Scedonia¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 11 May 1963. She married **Hoyt Lee Bass**. He was born 1953, and died 1994.

Child of Cecilia Burton and Hoyt Bass is:

- 608 i. James Cecil¹⁹ Bass, born 1983.

517. Glynnis¹⁸ Boatmun (Patricia June¹⁷ Ard, Anna Maudine¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) She married **Blank Featherstone**.

Child of Glynnis Boatmun and Blank Featherstone is:

- 609 i. Jason¹⁹ Featherstone.

Generation No. 19

523. Patra Suzanne¹⁹ Porter (Odis LeRoy¹⁸, Charles Leroy¹⁷, Samuel Leroy¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 05 Apr 1970 in Oklahoma City, OK. She married **Lemons**.

More About Patra Suzanne Porter:
Adoption: 05 Apr 1970, Oklahoma City, OK

Child of Patra Porter and Lemons is:

- 610 i. Andrea Alyssee²⁰ Porter, born 31 May 1988 in Oklahoma City, OK.

524. Deborah Darlene¹⁹ Porter (Franklin Melburn¹⁸, Charles Leroy¹⁷, Samuel Leroy¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1961.

Children of Deborah Darlene Porter are:

- 611 i. Elush Zack²⁰ Norm.
- 612 ii. Savanna Hope Ducharm.

525. Belinda Kay¹⁹ Porter (Franklin Melburn¹⁸, Charles Leroy¹⁷, Samuel Leroy¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1962. She married **Chris Johnson**. He was born 1964.

Children of Belinda Porter and Chris Johnson are:

- 613 i. Maryum Abdi²⁰ Johnson.
- 614 ii. Brianna Johnson.
- 615 iii. Catherine Johnson.
- 616 iv. Kaleb Johnson.

526. Franklin Melburn¹⁹ Porter, Jr. (Franklin Melburn¹⁸, Charles Leroy¹⁷, Samuel Leroy¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1964. He married **Maria**.

Children of Franklin Porter and Maria are:

- 617 i. Charles Wilson²⁰ Porter.
- 618 ii. Kazz Porter.
- 619 iii. Priscilla Porter.
- 620 iv. Pauline Porter.
- 621 v. Baby Porter.

539. Brian Douglas¹⁹ Davis (Beverly Jean¹⁸ Porter, Franklin Max¹⁷, Charles Henry¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 01 Jul 1966. He married **Dawney**.

Children of Brian Davis and Dawney are:

- 622 i. Tyler²⁰ Davis, born 03 Feb 1994.
- 623 ii. Emma Kate Davis, born 06 Sep 1997.

540. Staci Renee¹⁹ Davis (Beverly Jean¹⁸ Porter, Franklin Max¹⁷, Charles Henry¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 25 Feb 1970. She married **Jerry Cundiff** 1989.

More About Jerry Cundiff and Staci Davis:

Marriage: 1989

Children of Staci Davis and Jerry Cundiff are:

- 624 i. Shelbi Lynn²⁰ Cundiff, born 25 Jul 1994.
- 625 ii. Joshua Dean Cundiff, born 25 Nov 2003.
- 626 iii. Harli Kay Cundiff, born 28 Nov 2004.

543. Craig Wayne¹⁹ Braga (Ronda Kay¹⁸ Porter, Franklin Max¹⁷, Charles Henry¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 24 Jun 1977. He married **Kelly J'Neil Horinek** 15 Jun 1997 in Newkirk, OK. She was born 04 Aug 1980.

More About Craig Braga and Kelly Horinek:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1997, Newkirk, OK

Children of Craig Braga and Kelly Horinek are:

- 627 i. Andrew Wayne²⁰ Braga, born 15 Oct 1997.
- 628 ii. Reygan Elizabeth Braga, born 25 May 1999.

545. Dena Michelle¹⁹ Porter (Merle Dean¹⁸, Clark Junior¹⁷, Otis Clark¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 17 Jun 1973 in Guthrie, OK.

Child of Dena Michelle Porter is:

- 629 i. Da'Lynn Paige²⁰ Porter, born 25 May 1995 in Guthrie, OK.

546. Sheila Faye¹⁹ Porter (Merle Dean¹⁸, Clark Junior¹⁷, Otis Clark¹⁶, John

Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 07 Mar 1978 in Guthrie, OK. She married **Ed Lafferty**. He was born 09 Dec 1965.

Children of Sheila Porter and Ed Lafferty are:

- 630 i. Elijah Dean²⁰ Lafferty, born 03 Sep 2001 in Guthrie, OK.
- 631 ii. Kirstynn Ann Lafferty, born 13 Aug 2004 in Guthrie, OK.

547. Kyle Dean¹⁹ Porter (Merle Dean¹⁸, Clark Junior¹⁷, Otis Clark¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 09 Oct 1981 in Guthrie, OK. He married **Clarissa Dawn Moore**. She was born 28 Jan 1985.

Notes for Kyle Dean Porter:

Kyle and Clarissa divorced in 2005.

Children of Kyle Porter and Clarissa Moore are:

- 632 i. Mariah Faith²⁰ Porter, born 24 Apr 2001.
- 633 ii. Caitlyn Dawn Porter, born 26 Jun 2003.

550. Shawn Alan¹⁹ Porter (Kenneth Eugene¹⁸, Kenneth Eugene¹⁷, Otis Clark¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1972. He married **Brenda Lee Willson**. She was born 1968.

Children of Shawn Porter and Brenda Willson are:

- 634 i. Dustin Joseph²⁰ Porter, born 1989.
- 635 ii. Barrett Lee Porter, born 1993.
- 636 iii. Dayton Alan Porter, born 1995.

559. Gary Lynn¹⁹ Doolittle (Brenda Cheryl¹⁸ Wall, Anecia Blanche¹⁷ Porter, Otis Clark¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1978 in Oklahoma City, OK. He married **Dora Adriana Huerta**. She was born 1977 in Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Gary Doolittle and Dora Huerta are:

- 637 i. Emily Kay²⁰ Doolittle, born 2002 in Oklahoma City, OK.
- 638 ii. Derek Clark Doolittle, born 2004 in Oklahoma City, OK.

560. Mark Daniel¹⁹ Doolittle (Brenda Cheryl¹⁸ Wall, Anecia Blanche¹⁷ Porter, Otis Clark¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1980 in Tulsa, OK. He married **Candi Lynn Curtis**. She was born 1982 in Guthrie, OK.

Child of Mark Doolittle and Candi Curtis is:

- 639 i. Justin Rockford²⁰ Doolittle, born 2004 in Norman, OK.

561. Clinton James¹⁹ Doolittle (Brenda Cheryl¹⁸ Wall, Anecia Blanche¹⁷ Porter, Otis Clark¹⁶, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1983 in Tulsa, OK. He married **Katrina Shera LaCroix**. She was born 1981 in Hammond, LA.

Child of Clinton Doolittle and Katrina LaCroix is:

- 640 i. Evan Bryce²⁰ Doolittle, born 07 Nov 2005.

574. Jennifer Rose¹⁹ Weeks (Clarence Adelbert¹⁸, Clarence Adelbert¹⁷, Mary Sophia Abigail¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 01 Nov 1972 in Oklahoma City, OK. She married **Greg Wagnon** 04 Mar 1995 in Oklahoma City, OK.

More About Greg Wagnon and Jennifer Weeks:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1995, Oklahoma City, OK

Children of Jennifer Weeks and Greg Wagnon are:

- 641 i. Emily Rose²⁰ Wagnon, born 22 Dec 1995 in Ft. Irwin, CA.
642 ii. Elizabeth Ruth Wagnon, born 15 Jul 1998 in Germany.
643 iii. Aaron Gregory Wagnon, born 24 Apr 2001.

575. Jessica Leann¹⁹ Weeks (Clarence Adelbert¹⁸, Clarence Adelbert¹⁷, Mary Sophia Abigail¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 06 Feb 1975. She married **Jeff Smith**.

Child of Jessica Weeks and Jeff Smith is:

- 644 i. Abigail Rose²⁰ Smith, born 14 Feb 2001.

577. Judith Mae¹⁹ Weeks (Clarence Adelbert¹⁸, Clarence Adelbert¹⁷, Mary Sophia Abigail¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 30 Aug 1979. She married **David Milam**.

Child of Judith Weeks and David Milam is:

- 645 i. Wanda Mae²⁰ Milam, born 12 Feb 2002.

585. Tammy¹⁹ Paschal (Cynthia Darlene¹⁸ Adams, Dolores¹⁷ Arismendez,

Pauline Scedonia¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1975. She married **Justin Lambert**.

Children of Tammy Paschal and Justin Lambert are:

- 646 i. Tallie²⁰ Lambert.
- 647 ii. Chad Lambert.
- 648 iii. Chase Lambert.

588. Jennifer¹⁹ Adams (Deral¹⁸, Dolores¹⁷ Arismendez, Pauline Scedonia¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹)

Children of Jennifer Adams are:

- 649 i. Kristen²⁰ Adams.
- 650 ii. Chelsi Adams.
- 651 iii. Carynne Adams.
- 652 iv. Carter Adams.

590. Brooke¹⁹ Adams (Deral¹⁸, Dolores¹⁷ Arismendez, Pauline Scedonia¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) She married **Doug Tig**.

Children of Brooke Adams and Doug Tig are:

- 653 i. Addie²⁰ Tig.
- 654 ii. Marah Tig.

599. Tiffany Michelle¹⁹ Ledford (Pauline Estelle¹⁸ Burton, Christina Juanita¹⁷ Arismendez, Pauline Scedonia¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1980. She married **Marcus Rice**.

Children of Tiffany Ledford and Marcus Rice are:

- 655 i. Shelby Marie Rice²⁰ Rice, born 1999.
- 656 ii. Grant Michael Rice, born 2001.

605. Jennifer Lynne¹⁹ Cantrell (Kelly¹⁸ Burton, Christina Juanita¹⁷ Arismendez, Pauline Scedonia¹⁶ Porter, John Frank¹⁵, John Henry¹⁴, Thomas¹³, Thomas¹², Miles¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Robert⁹, Robert⁸, John⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, John⁴, John³, Richard², John¹) was born 1983. She married **Adam Jordan**.

Child of Jennifer Cantrell and Adam Jordan is:

- 657 i. Brayden²⁰ Jordan, born 2003.

Endnotes

1. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
2. Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
3. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
4. Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
5. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
6. Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
7. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
8. Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
9. Family Data Collection - Births, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Births [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.
10. Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
11. Family Data Collection - Births, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Births [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.
12. Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
13. Family Data Collection - Marriages, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Marriages [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.
14. Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
15. Family Data Collection - Marriages, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Marriages [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.
16. Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
17. Family Data Collection - Marriages, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Marriages [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.
18. Family Data Collection - Births, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Births [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.
19. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
20. Family Data Collection - Births, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Births [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.
21. Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
22. Family Data Collection - Births, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Births [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.
23. Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
24. 1850 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States. 1850 United States Federal Census. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Township 11 N 4 E, Knox, Illinois, roll M432_113, page 413, image 409.
25. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
26. 1850 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States. 1850 United States Federal Census. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Township 11 N 4 E, Knox, Illinois, roll M432_113, page 413, image 409.
27. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
28. 1900 United States Federal Census.
29. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
30. Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
31. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
32. Family Data Collection - Marriages, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Marriages [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.
33. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.

34. Family Data Collection - Marriages, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Marriages [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.
35. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
36. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Lynn, Knox, Illinois, ED 142, roll T9_220, page 259.4000, image 0521.
37. Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900.
38. 1870 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1870 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1870 Federal Population Census. M593, 1,761 rolls; part of Minnesota T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Victoria, Knox, Illinois, post office Victoria, roll 241, page 472, image 459.
39. 1850 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States. 1850 United States Federal Census. M432, 1009 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Township 11 N 4 E, Knox, Illinois, roll M432_113, page 413, image 409.
40. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
41. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Lynn, Knox, Illinois, ED 142, roll T9_220, page 259.4000, image 0521.
42. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
43. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Lynn, Knox, Illinois, ED 142, roll T9_220, page 259.4000, image 0521.
44. Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900.
45. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
46. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Lynn, Knox, Illinois, ED 142, roll T9_220, page 259.4000, image 0521.
47. Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900.
48. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
49. 1870 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1870 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1870 Federal Population Census. M593, 1,761 rolls; part of Minnesota T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Van Meter, Dallas, Iowa, post office Dexter, roll 385, page 628, image 524.
50. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
51. Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860, Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: With some noted exceptions all marriage records in this collection can be found at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, or available through Family History Centers throughout the United States. For specific source information listed by county see the extended description above or the see the source information listed for each entry.
52. 1870 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003-. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1870 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1870 Federal Population Census. M593, 1,761 rolls; part of Minnesota T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Van Meter, Dallas, Iowa, post office Dexter, roll 385, page 628, image 524.
53. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Fulton, Webster, Iowa, ED 221, roll T9_369, page 498.4000, image 0699.
54. 1900 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Payne, Oklahoma, ED 185, roll T623 1341, page 5A.
55. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
56. Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
57. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
58. Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
59. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
60. Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records.

[database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.

61. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.

62. Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.

63. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.

64. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Victoria, Knox, Illinois, ED 151, roll T9_220, page 377.3000, image 0758.

65. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.

66. 1900 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Clarke, Iowa, ED 29, roll T623 424, page 5B.

67. 1930 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1930 Federal Population Census. T626, 2,667 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Sabetha, Nemaha, Kansas, ED 23, roll 713, page 23A, image 914.0.

68. 1900 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Clarke, Iowa, ED 29, roll T623 424, page 5B.

69. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.

70. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.

71. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.

72. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.

73. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.

74. 1920 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois) are missing, even though the NARA catalog lists them as being there. The Family History Library catalog also lists them as missing. Blackwell Ward 3, Kay, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 496.

75. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.

76. 1920 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois) are missing, even though the NARA catalog lists them as being there. The Family History Library catalog also lists them as missing. Blackwell Ward 3, Kay, Oklahoma, ED , roll , page , image 496.

77. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.

78. 1900 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Peoria, Illinois, ED 79, roll T623 333, page 8B.

79. 1910 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Indexed by ProQuest from microfilmed schedules of the 1910 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1910 Federal Population Census. T624, 1,784 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Limestone Twp, Peoria, Illinois, ED 59, roll 317, part 1, page 42A.

80. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.

81. 1900 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Peoria, Illinois, ED 79, roll T623 333, page 8B.

82. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.

83. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Walnut Grove, Knox, Illinois, ED 152, roll T9_220, page 398.2000, image .

84. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.

85. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms

- and conditions applicable to this site. Walnut Grove, Knox, Illinois, ED 152, roll T9_220, page 398.2000, image .
86. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
 87. Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
 88. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
 89. Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
 90. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
 91. Family Data Collection - Individual Records, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Individual Records. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
 92. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
 93. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Ross, Osborne, Kansas, ED 209, roll T9_392, page 252.1000, image 0221.
 94. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
 95. 1930 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1930 Federal Population Census. T626, 2,667 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas, ED 14, roll 703, page 8B, image 182.0.
 96. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
 97. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Ross, Osborne, Kansas, ED 209, roll T9_392, page 252.1000, image 0221.
 98. 1930 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1930 Federal Population Census. T626, 2,667 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas, ED 14, roll 703, page 8B, image 182.0.
 99. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
 100. 1880 United States Federal Census, 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Victoria, Knox, Illinois, ED 151, roll T9_220, page 377.3000, image 0758.
 101. 1920 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois) are missing, even though the NARA catalog lists them as being there. The Family History Library catalog also lists them as missing. Iroquois, Kingsbury, South Dakota, ED , roll , page , image 186.
 102. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
 103. 1920 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois) are missing, even though the NARA catalog lists them as being there. The Family History Library catalog also lists them as missing. Iroquois, Kingsbury, South Dakota, ED , roll , page , image 186.
 104. 1930 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1930 Federal Population Census. T626, 2,667 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Iroquois, Kingsbury, South Dakota, ED 14, roll 2225, page 3A, image 717.0.
 105. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.
 106. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
 107. 1920 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois) are missing, even though the NARA

catalog lists them as being there. The Family History Library catalog also lists them as missing. Iroquois, Kingsbury, South Dakota, ED , roll , page , image 186.

108. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.
109. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
110. 1920 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois) are missing, even though the NARA catalog lists them as being there. The Family History Library catalog also lists them as missing. Iroquois, Kingsbury, South Dakota, ED , roll , page , image 186.
111. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
112. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.
113. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
114. 1930 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1930 Federal Population Census. T626, 2,667 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Weston, Kay, Oklahoma, ED 55, roll 1909, page 3B, image 546.0.
115. 1900 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Logan, Oklahoma, ED 133, roll T623 1339, page 9B.
116. 1930 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1930 Federal Population Census. T626, 2,667 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Weston, Kay, Oklahoma, ED 55, roll 1909, page 3B, image 546.0.
117. 1900 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Logan, Oklahoma, ED 133, roll T623 1339, page 9B.
118. 1900 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1900 U.S. Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. 1900 United States Federal Census. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. Rock Island, Illinois, ED 98, roll T623 338, page 3B.
119. 1930 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1930 Federal Population Census. T626, 2,667 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Weston, Kay, Oklahoma, ED 55, roll 1909, page 3B, image 546.0.
120. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
121. Florida Death Index, 1936-1998, Ancestry.com. Florida Death Index, 1936-1998. [database online] Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: State of Florida. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998. Florida: Florida Health Department, Office of Vital Records, 1998.
122. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
123. 1920 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois) are missing, even though the NARA catalog lists them as being there. The Family History Library catalog also lists them as missing. Iroquois, Kingsbury, South Dakota, ED , roll , page , image 186.
124. 1930 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1930 Federal Population Census. T626, 2,667 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Hobart, Lake, Indiana, ED 79, roll 600, page 6B, image 795.0.
125. 1920 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois) are missing, even though the NARA catalog lists them as being there. The Family History Library catalog also lists them as missing. Iroquois, Kingsbury, South Dakota, ED , roll , page , image 186.

126. 1930 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1930 Federal Population Census. T626, 2,667 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Hobart, Lake, Indiana, ED 79, roll 600, page 6B, image 795.0.

127. 1920 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2005. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1920 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1920 Federal Population Census. T625, 2,076 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: <http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1920/part-07.html>>NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City, Cook County, Illinois) are missing, even though the NARA catalog lists them as being there. The Family History Library catalog also lists them as missing. Iroquois, Kingsbury, South Dakota, ED , roll , page , image 186.

128. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.

129. 1930 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1930 Federal Population Census. T626, 2,667 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma, ED 4, roll 1908, page 6B, image 628.0.

130. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.

131. 1930 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1930 Federal Population Census. T626, 2,667 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma, ED 4, roll 1908, page 6B, image 628.0.

132. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.

133. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.

134. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.

135. 1930 United States Federal Census, Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1930 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. 1930 United States Federal Census. [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001. Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. 1930 Federal Population Census. T626, 2,667 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma, ED 4, roll 1908, page 6B, image 628.0.

136. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.

137. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.

138. U.S. Public Records Index, Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.

139. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.

140. U.S. Public Records Index, Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.

141. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.

142. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, National Archives and Records Administration. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946 [Archival Database]; World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park, College Park, MD.

143. OneWorldTree, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.

144. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: Texas. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Microfiche. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas.

Porter Family

Ancestors of John Frank Porter

Parents

Grandparents

Thomas Porter
b: 1797 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA
m: 1815 in Illinois

▶ Cont. p. 95

John Henry Porter
b: 04 Aug 1842 in Ohio
m: 23 Sep 1860 in Knoxville, IL
d: 26 Jul 1915 in Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK

Fredrecka Freelove
b: 29 Apr 1796 in Massachusetts

John Frank Porter
b: 06 Jul 1870 in Knox County, IL
m: 22 Dec 1891 in Geuda Springs, Cowley, KS
d: 13 Aug 1951 in Oklahoma City, OK

Charles Henry Porter
b: 18 Sep 1862 in Illinois
d: 12 Jan 1947 in Yale, OK

Jane Porter
b: 1862 in Victoria, IL, USA
m: 14 Apr 1885 in Kewanee, IL, USA
d: 31 Jan 1939 in Chicago, IL, USA

Otis William Porter
b: 23 Mar 1866 in Iowa
m: 23 Nov 1890 in Gladstone Height, Arkansas City, KS
d: 24 Mar 1916 in Ripley, Payne, OK

Martha Lucinda Porter
b: 08 Nov 1870 in Victoria, Knox, IL
m: 15 May 1884 in Victoria, Knox, IL
d: 13 Apr 1902 in Arkansas City, Cowley, KS

Willis Wish Porter
b: 1873 in Illinois
m: Sep 1895
d: Jun 1896 in Perry, OK

William Oscar Porter
b: Apr 1875 in Illinois
m: 1900
d: 29 Jul 1919 in Tulsa, OK

James W. Scott
b: 1812 in Massachusetts

Amelia Scott
b: 1840 in New York
d: Apr 1875 in Quincy, IL

Phebe Scott
b: 1821 in New York

Porter Family

Ancestors of John Frank Porter

Grandparents

Great-Grandparents

2nd Great-Grandparents

Miles Porter
b: 12 Jul 1748 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA
m: 14 Sep 1771 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA
d: 1814 in Onondaga Co, NY

Cont. p. 96

Thomas Porter
b: 1775 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA

Sybel Pitts
b: 1747 in Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
d: in Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA

Cont. p. 97

Thomas Porter
b: 1797 in Southampton, Hampshire, MA
m: 1815 in Illinois

Cont. p. 94

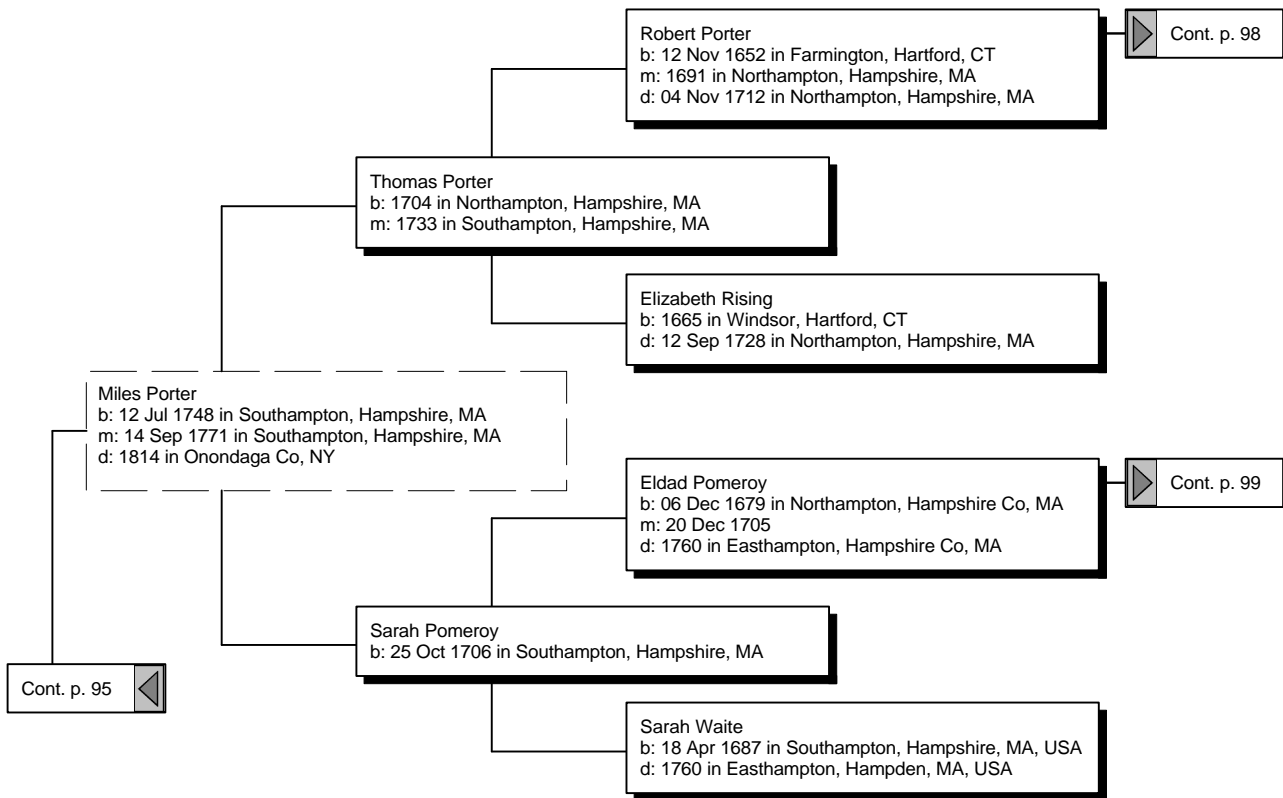
Porter Family

Ancestors of John Frank Porter

2nd Great-Grandparents

3rd Great-Grandparents

4th Great-Grandparents



Porter Family

Ancestors of John Frank Porter

2nd Great-Grandparents

3rd Great-Grandparents

4th Great-Grandparents

Cont. p. 95

Sybel Pitts
b: 1747 in Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA
d: in Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA

Philip Pitts
b: 31 Oct 1726 in Dighton, Bristol, MA
m: 12 Mar 1745 in Dighton, Bristol, MA
d: in Westfield, Hampden, MA

Sarah
b: Nov 1703 in Taunton, Bristol, MA
d: 05 Jul 1744 in Taunton, Bristol, MA

Mary Jones
b: 1730 in Dighton, Bristol, MA
d: 01 Dec 1789 in Westfield, Hampden, MA

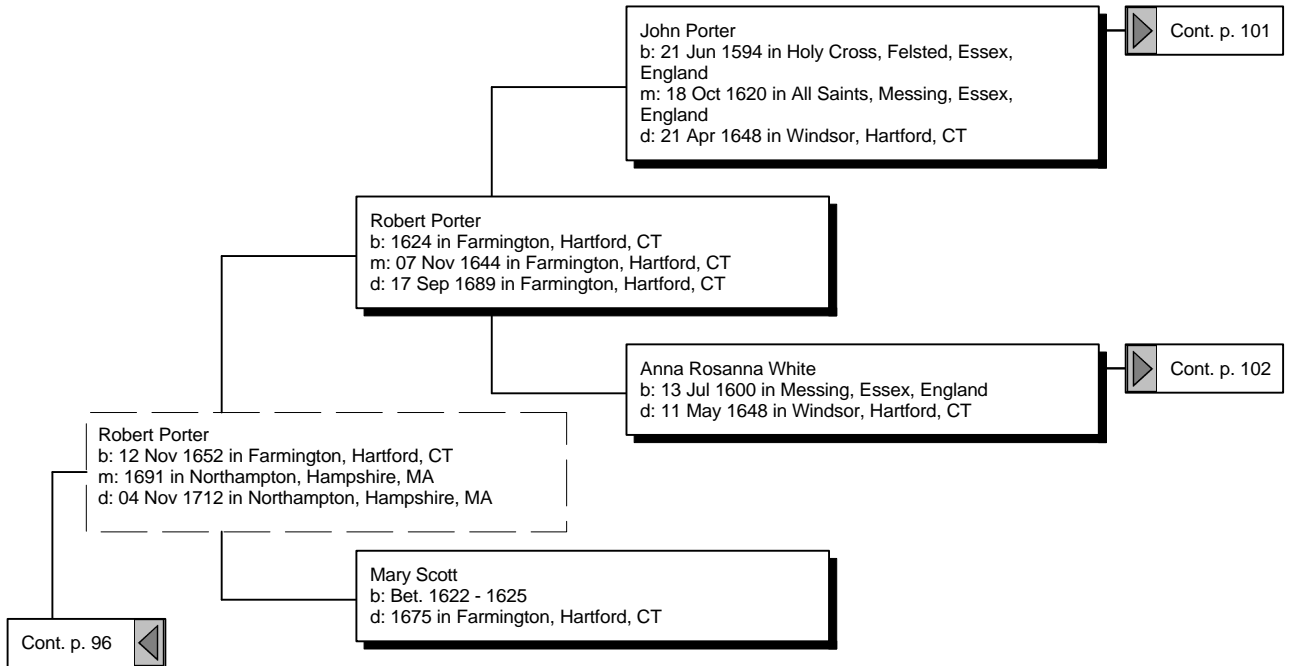
Peter Pitts
b: 08 Aug 1692 in Taunton, Bristol, MA
m: 1722 in Taunton, Bristol, MA
d: 05 May 1758 in Taunton, Bristol, MA

Cont. p. 100

Porter Family

Ancestors of John Frank Porter

4th Great-Grandparents 5th Great-Grandparents 6th Great-Grandparents



Porter Family

Ancestors of John Frank Porter

4th Great-Grandparents

5th Great-Grandparents

6th Great-Grandparents

Eltweed Pomeroy
b: 04 Jul 1585 in Beaminster, England
m: May 1629 in Krewkerne, Somerset, England
d: Mar 1673 in Northampton, MA

Cont. p. 103

Caleb Pomeroy
b: 06 Mar 1641 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, USA
d: 18 Nov 1691 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, USA

Margery Rockett
d: 1655

Eldad Pomeroy
b: 06 Dec 1679 in Northampton, Hampshire Co, MA
m: 20 Dec 1705
d: 1760 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co, MA

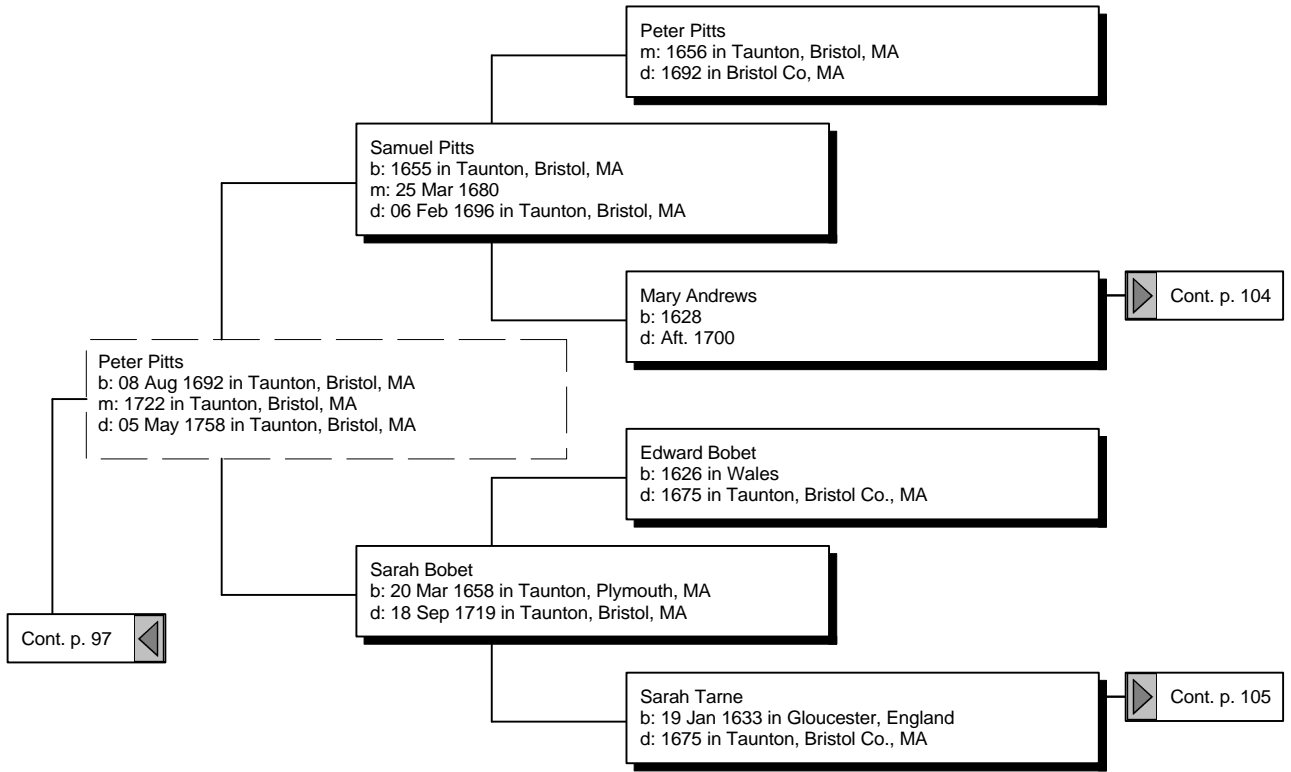
Hepzibah Baker
b: 10 May 1646 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, USA
d: 1711 in Windsor, Hartford, CT, USA

Cont. p. 96

Porter Family

Ancestors of John Frank Porter

4th Great-Grandparents 5th Great-Grandparents 6th Great-Grandparents



Porter Family

Ancestors of John Frank Porter

6th Great-Grandparents

7th Great-Grandparents

8th Great-Grandparents

Thomas Porter
b: 1540 in Felstead, Essex, England
m: 1559 in Felstead, Essex, England
d: 19 Aug 1616 in St Mary Virgin, Little Baddow,
Essex, England

Cont. p. 106

John Porter
b: 1560 in Felstead, Essex, England
m: 12 Sep 1587 in Little Baddow, Essex, England
d: 26 Nov 1625 in Comessary Cart, London, Essex,
England

Ann Porter
b: 1542 in Felstead, Essex, England
d: 19 Aug 1616 in St Mary Virgin, Little Baddow,
Essex, England

John Porter
b: 21 Jun 1594 in Holy Cross, Felsted, Essex, England
m: 18 Oct 1620 in All Saints, Messing, Essex, England
d: 21 Apr 1648 in Windsor, Hartford, CT


Sybil Vessey
b: 15 Nov 1561 in Little Baddow, Essex, England
d: 26 Nov 1625 in Felsted, Essex, England

Cont. p. 98

Ancestors of John Frank Porter

6th Great-Grandparents

7th Great-Grandparents

Cont. p. 98 

Robert White
b: 1560 in Messing, Essex, England
d: 17 Jun 1617 in Messing, Essex, England

Anna Rosanna White
b: 13 Jul 1600 in Messing, Essex, England
d: 11 May 1648 in Windsor, Hartford, CT

Bridget Allgar
b: 11 Mar 1561 in Shalford, Essex, England
d: 1623 in Shalford, Essex, England

Ancestors of John Frank Porter

6th Great-Grandparents

7th Great-Grandparents

8th Great-Grandparents

John Henry Pomeroy

Cont. p. 107

Richard Pomeroy
b: Bet. 1535 - 1540 in Berry, Pomeroy, Devon,
England
d: 07 Feb 1612

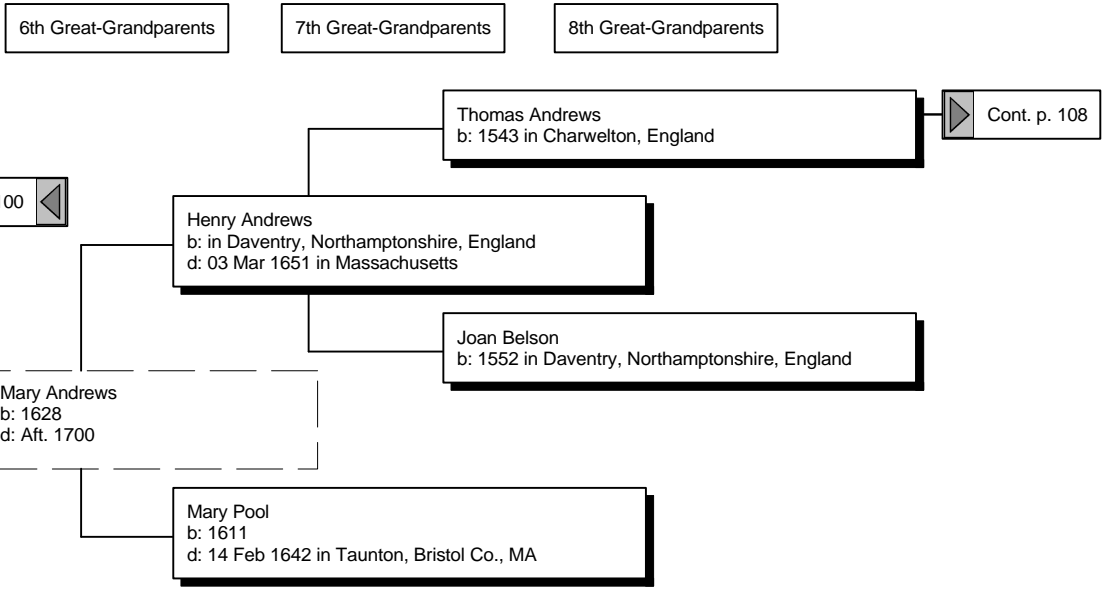
Anne Huckmore

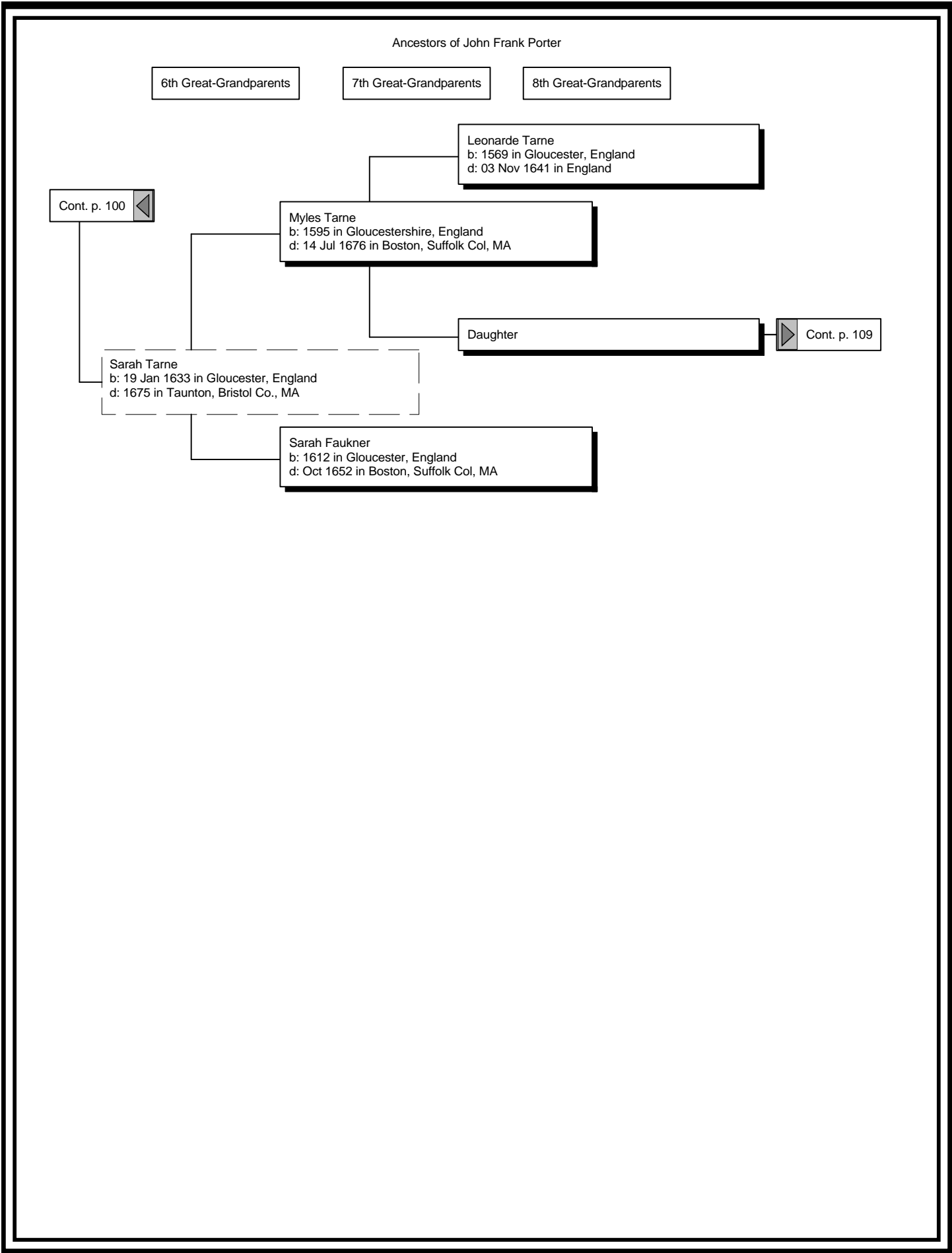
Eltweed Pomeroy
b: 04 Jul 1585 in Beaminster, England
m: May 1629 in Krewkerne, Somerset, England
d: Mar 1673 in Northampton, MA

Eleanor
b: Abt. 1539 in Beaminster, Dorset, England
d: Apr 1612 in Symondsbery, England

Cont. p. 99

Ancestors of John Frank Porter





Porter Family

Ancestors of John Frank Porter

8th Great-Grandparents

9th Great-Grandparents

10th Great-Grandparents

John Porter
b: 1500 in Trematon, Cornwall, England
m: 1519 in England

Cont. p. 110

John Porter
b: 1510 in Felsted, Essex, England
m: 1540 in Felsted, Essex, England
d: 1540 in Felsted, Essex, England

Margaret Blake
b: 1502

Cont. p. 111

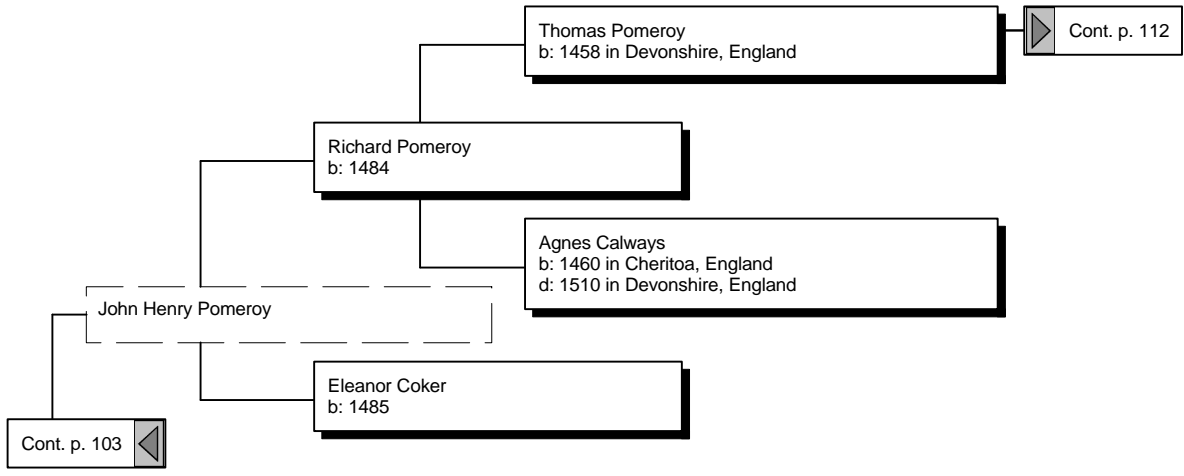
Thomas Porter
b: 1540 in Felsted, Essex, England
m: 1559 in Felsted, Essex, England
d: 19 Aug 1616 in St Mary Virgin, Little Baddow, Essex, England

Agnes Luscombe
b: 1512 in Felsted, Essex, England

Cont. p. 101

Ancestors of John Frank Porter

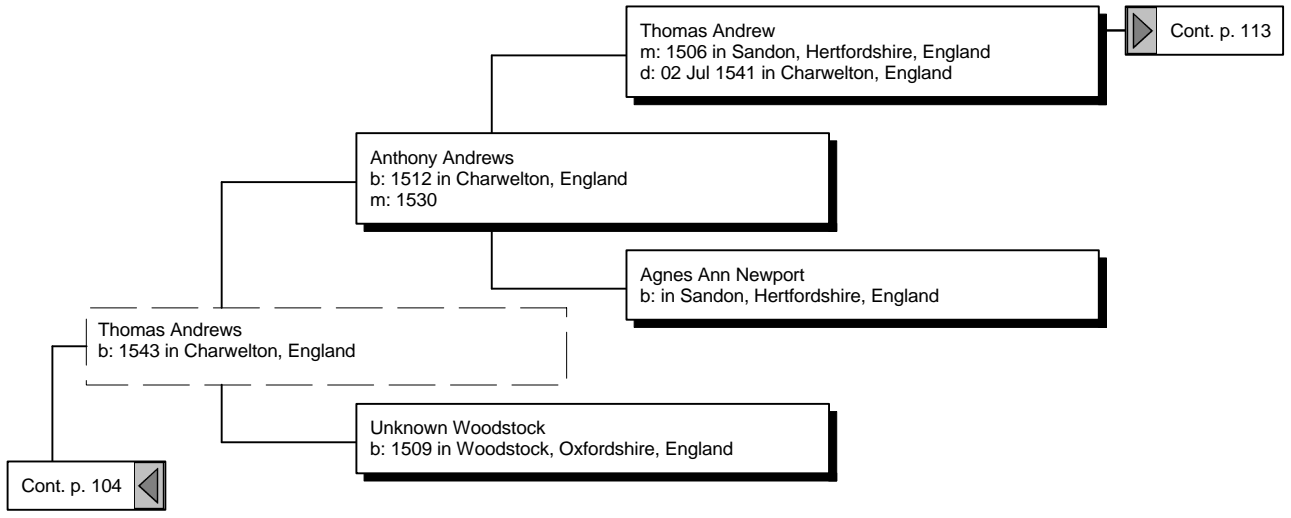
8th Great-Grandparents 9th Great-Grandparents 10th Great-Grandparents



Porter Family

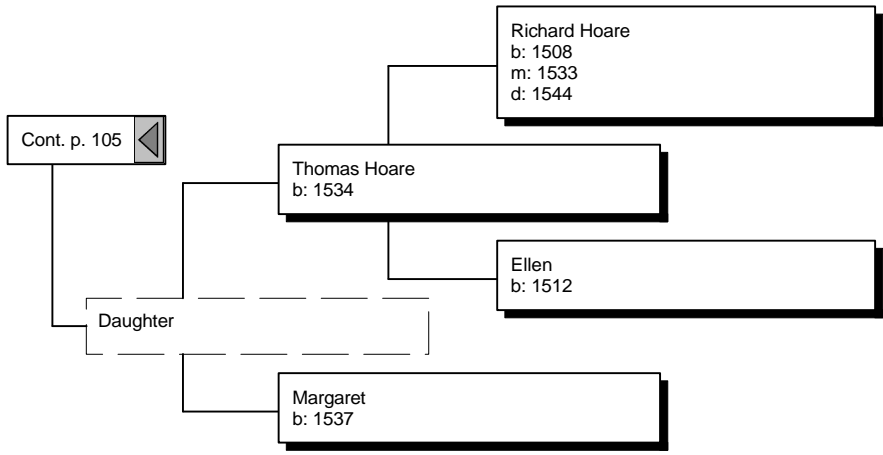
Ancestors of John Frank Porter

8th Great-Grandparents 9th Great-Grandparents 10th Great-Grandparents



Ancestors of John Frank Porter

8th Great-Grandparents 9th Great-Grandparents 10th Great-Grandparents



Ancestors of John Frank Porter

10th Great-Grandparents

11th Great-Grandparents

12th Great-Grandparents

John Porter
b: 1450 in England
m: 1475 in England

Richard Porter
b: 1478 in St Stephens, Cornwall, England
m: 1500 in Trematon, Cornwall, England

Margaret
b: 1456 in England

John Porter
b: 1500 in Trematon, Cornwall, England
m: 1519 in England

Margaret Parkyng
b: 1482 in Torr, Cornwall, England

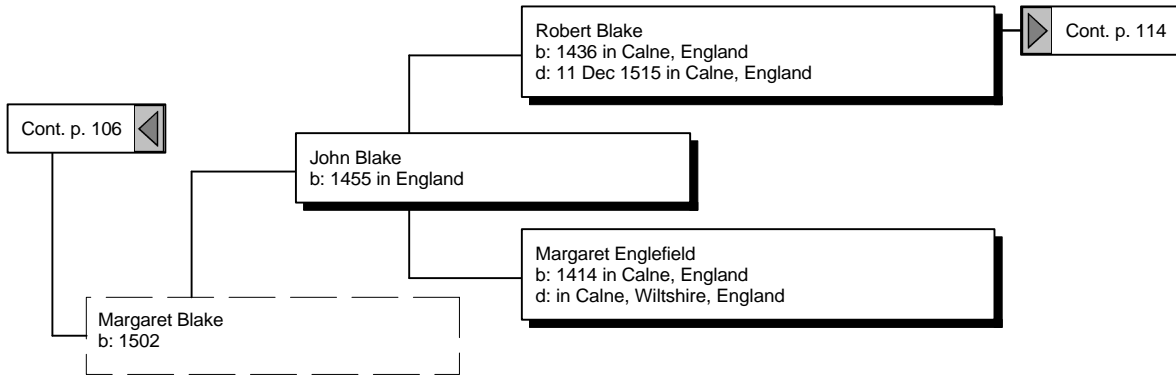
Cont. p. 106

Ancestors of John Frank Porter

10th Great-Grandparents

11th Great-Grandparents

12th Great-Grandparents



Ancestors of John Frank Porter

10th Great-Grandparents

11th Great-Grandparents

12th Great-Grandparents

Edward Pomeroy
b: 1378 in Berry Pomeroy, Totnes, Devonshire, England
d: 03 May 1446 in Berry Pomeroy, Totnes, Devonshire, England

Cont. p. 115

Henry Pomeroy
b: 1416 in England

Margaret Bevil
b: 1380 in Devonshire, England
d: 10 Dec 1461

Thomas Pomeroy
b: 1458 in Devonshire, England

Alice Raleigh
b: 1415

Cont. p. 107

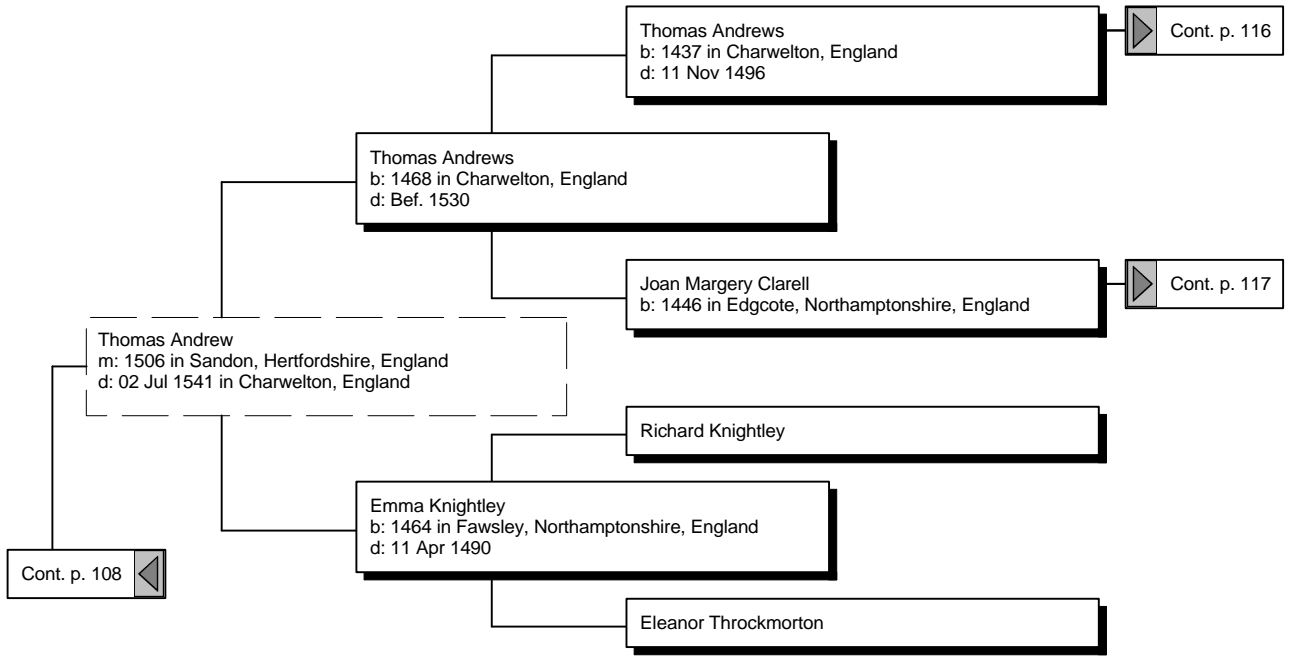
Porter Family

Ancestors of John Frank Porter

10th Great-Grandparents

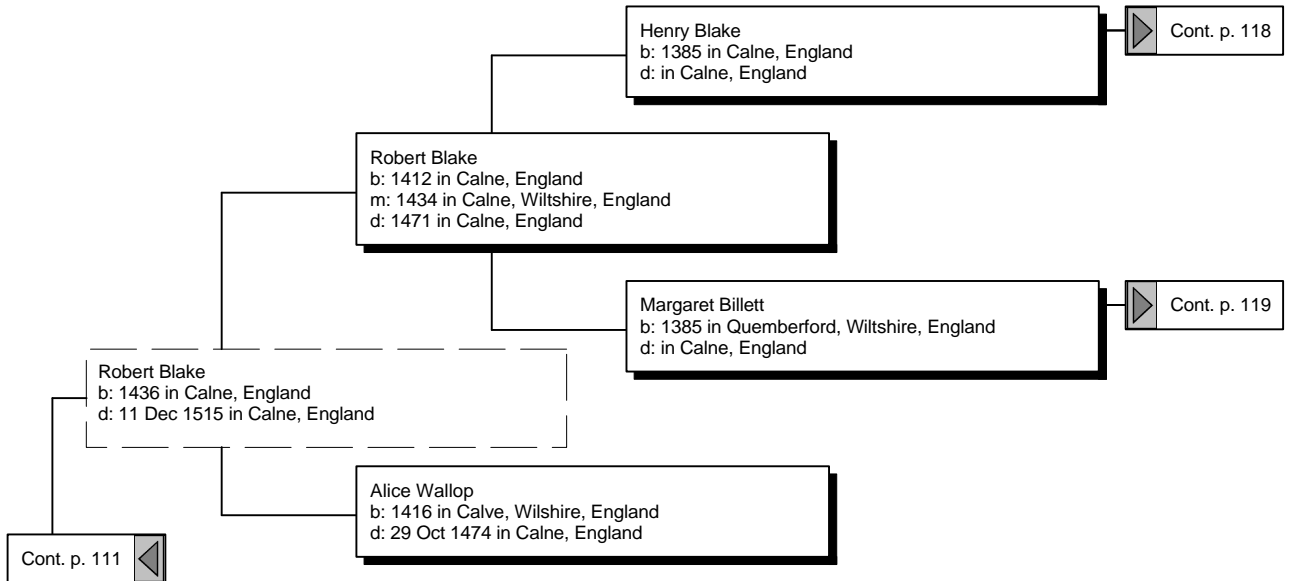
11th Great-Grandparents

12th Great-Grandparents



Ancestors of John Frank Porter

12th Great-Grandparents 13th Great-Grandparents 14th Great-Grandparents



Porter Family

Ancestors of John Frank Porter

12th Great-Grandparents

13th Great-Grandparents

14th Great-Grandparents

Henry de Pomeroy VII
b: Bef. 1306 in Berry Pomeroy, Totnes, Devonshire, England
d: 22 Oct 1367 in Berry Pomeroy, Totnes, Devonshire, England

Cont. p. 120

Thomas de Pomeroy
b: 1350 in Berry Pomeroy, Totnes, Devonshire, England
d: 10 Mar 1424 in Berry Pomeroy, Totnes, Devonshire, England

Joane de Moels
b: Abt. 1326 in Castle Cary, North Cadbury, Somerset, England
d: 1375 in Devonshire, England

Cont. p. 121

Edward Pomeroy
b: 1378 in Berry Pomeroy, Totnes, Devonshire, England
d: 03 May 1446 in Berry Pomeroy, Totnes, Devonshire, England

James Chudleigh

Cont. p. 112

Joanna Chudleigh
b: 1356 in Broadclist, Devonshire, England
d: 08 Dec 1423 in Berry Pomeroy, Totnes, Devonshire, England

Joan Johanna Pomeroy

Ancestors of John Frank Porter

12th Great-Grandparents

13th Great-Grandparents

14th Great-Grandparents

John Andrews
b: 1373 in Kilsby, Northamptonshire, England

Cont. p. 122

Richard Andrews
b: 1404 in Kilsby, Northamptonshire, England

Joan Wells/Wills

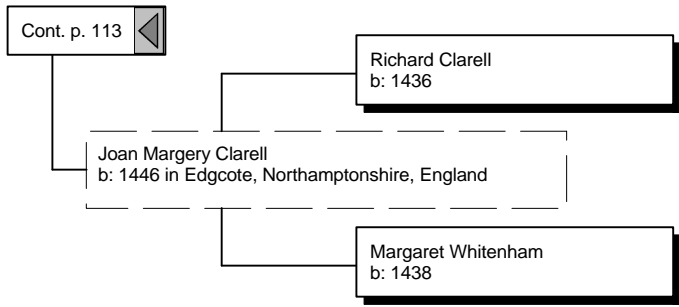
Thomas Andrews
b: 1437 in Charwelton, England
d: 11 Nov 1496

Catherine Burbeck
b: 1413 in Charwelton, England

Cont. p. 113

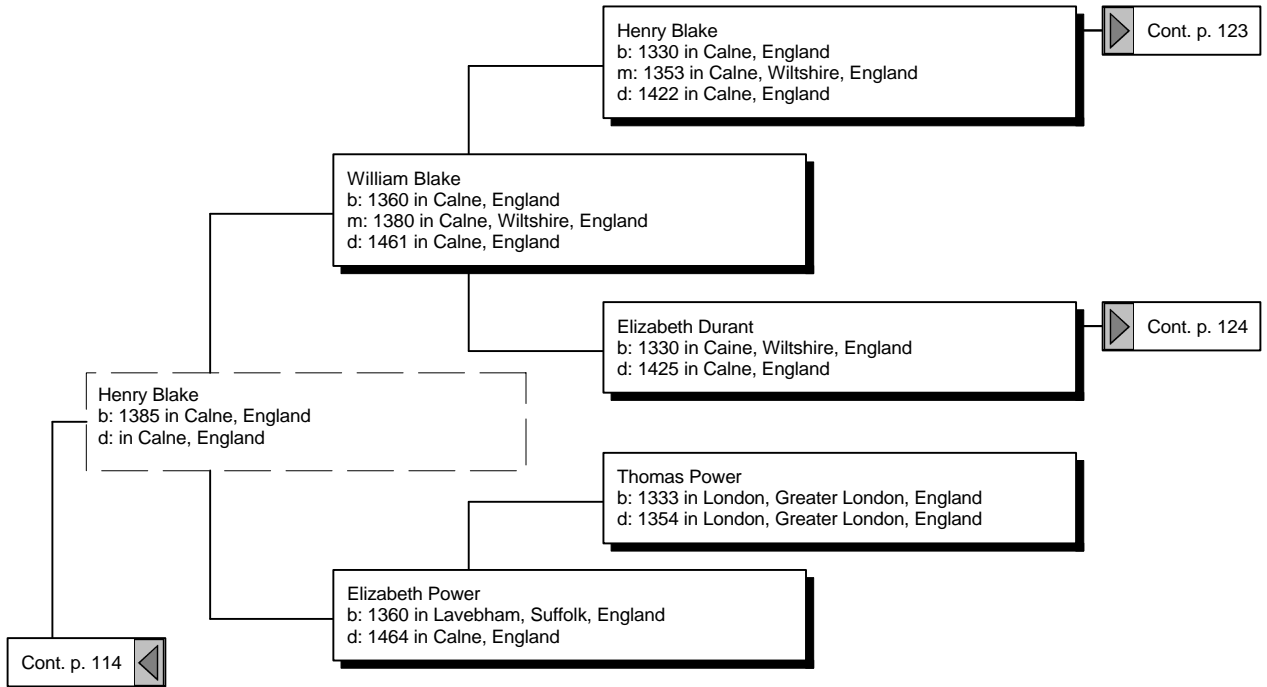
Ancestors of John Frank Porter

12th Great-Grandparents 13th Great-Grandparents



Ancestors of John Frank Porter


14th Great-Grandparents 15th Great-Grandparents 16th Great-Grandparents



Ancestors of John Frank Porter

14th Great-Grandparents

15th Great-Grandparents

Cont. p. 114 

William Billett
b: Bet. 1360 - 1365 in Quemberford, Wiltshire,
England

Margaret Billett
b: 1385 in Quemberford, Wiltshire, England
d: in Calne, England

Ancestors of John Frank Porter

14th Great-Grandparents

15th Great-Grandparents

16th Great-Grandparents

Henry de Pomeroy V
b: Abt. 1235 in Berry Pomeroy, Totnes, Devonshire, England
d: 12 Jul 1281 in Ingsdon Manor, Ilsington Newton Abbot, England

Cont. p. 125

Henry de Pomeroy VI
b: Abt. 1269 in Berry Pomeroy, Totnes, Devonshire, England
d: 27 Sep 1305 in Devonshire, England

Isolda de Bathonia
b: Abt. 1250 in Devonshire, England
d: 1269 in Devon, England

Henry de Pomeroy VII
b: Bef. 1306 in Berry Pomeroy, Totnes, Devonshire, England
d: 22 Oct 1367 in Berry Pomeroy, Totnes, Devonshire, England

Geoffrey de Camvile

Cont. p. 115


Amicia de Camvile
b: 1274 in Sibbestone, Leicestershire, England
d: Feb 1337 in Berry Pomeroy, Totnes, Devonshire, England

Maude de Brienne

Ancestors of John Frank Porter

14th Great-Grandparents

15th Great-Grandparents

Cont. p. 115 

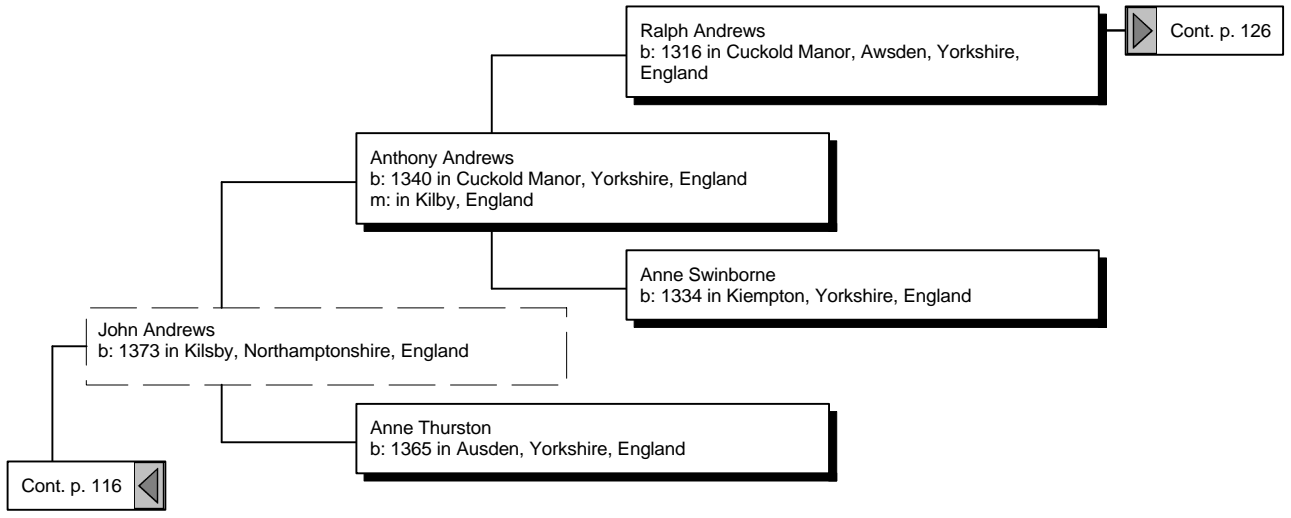
John de Moels
b: in Mapperton, Somersetshire, England
m: 1288 in Cadbury, Mapperton, Somersetshire, England
d: 20 May 1310

Joane de Moels
b: Abt. 1326 in Castle Cary, North Cadbury, Somerset, England
d: 1375 in Devonshire, England

Joan Lovel

Ancestors of John Frank Porter

14th Great-Grandparents 15th Great-Grandparents 16th Great-Grandparents



Ancestors of John Frank Porter

16th Great-Grandparents 17th Great-Grandparents 18th Great-Grandparents 19th Great-Grandparents

Robert De Blakeland
b: 1242 in Calne, England

Robert De Blakeland
b: 1265 in Calne, Wiltshire, England
d: 1286 in Calne, Wiltshire, England

Robert Blake
b: 1300 in Calne, England
m: 1330 in Calne, Wilts, England
d: 1347 in Calne, England


Henry Blake
b: 1330 in Calne, England
m: 1353 in Calne, Wiltshire, England
d: 1422 in Calne, England

Anne Cole
b: 1300 in Coleton, Chumleigh, Devonshire, England
d: 1394 in Calne, England

Cont. p. 118

Ancestors of John Frank Porter

16th Great-Grandparents 17th Great-Grandparents

Cont. p. 118 

Edward Durant
b: 1300

Elizabeth Durant
b: 1330 in Caine, Wiltshire, England
d: 1425 in Calne, England

Ancestors of John Frank Porter

16th Great-Grandparents

17th Great-Grandparents

18th Great-Grandparents

Henry de Pomeroy III
b: Abt. 1170 in Berry Pomery, Totnes, Devonshire, England
d: 1222 in Ebrington, Gloucestershire, England

Cont. p. 127

Henry de Pomeroy IV
b: Abt. 1200 in Castle La Pomerai, Berry Pomeroy, Devonshire, England
d: 1235 in Acre, Hazafon, Israel, Palestine

Johanna De Valletorta
b: 1170 in Tremarton, Cornwall, England
d: 1220 in Devon, England

Cont. p. 128

Henry de Pomeroy V
b: Abt. 1235 in Berry Pomeroy, Totnes, Devonshire, England
d: 12 Jul 1281 in Ingsdon Manor, Ilsington Newton Abbot, England

William de Reviers de Vernon
d: 1217

Cont. p. 120

Margeria de Vernon
b: Abt. 1210 in Devonshire, England
d: 1254

Maud de Beaumont

Porter Family

Ancestors of John Frank Porter

16th Great-Grandparents

17th Great-Grandparents

18th Great-Grandparents

19th Great-Grandparents

Thomas Andrew
b: 1232 in Carlisle, Cumberland, England
m: 1262

Ralph Andrews
b: 1259 in Carlisle, Cumberland, England

Magdalen Tokett
b: 1235 in Carlisle, Cumberland, England

Ralph Andrews
b: 1294 in Kempton Manor, Yorkshire, England
d: Aft. 1334

Mary Thompson
b: 1265 in Carlisle, Cumberland, England

Ralph Andrews
b: 1316 in Cuckold Manor, Awsden, Yorkshire, England

Joan / Jane Wethall / Whitney
b: 1291 in England

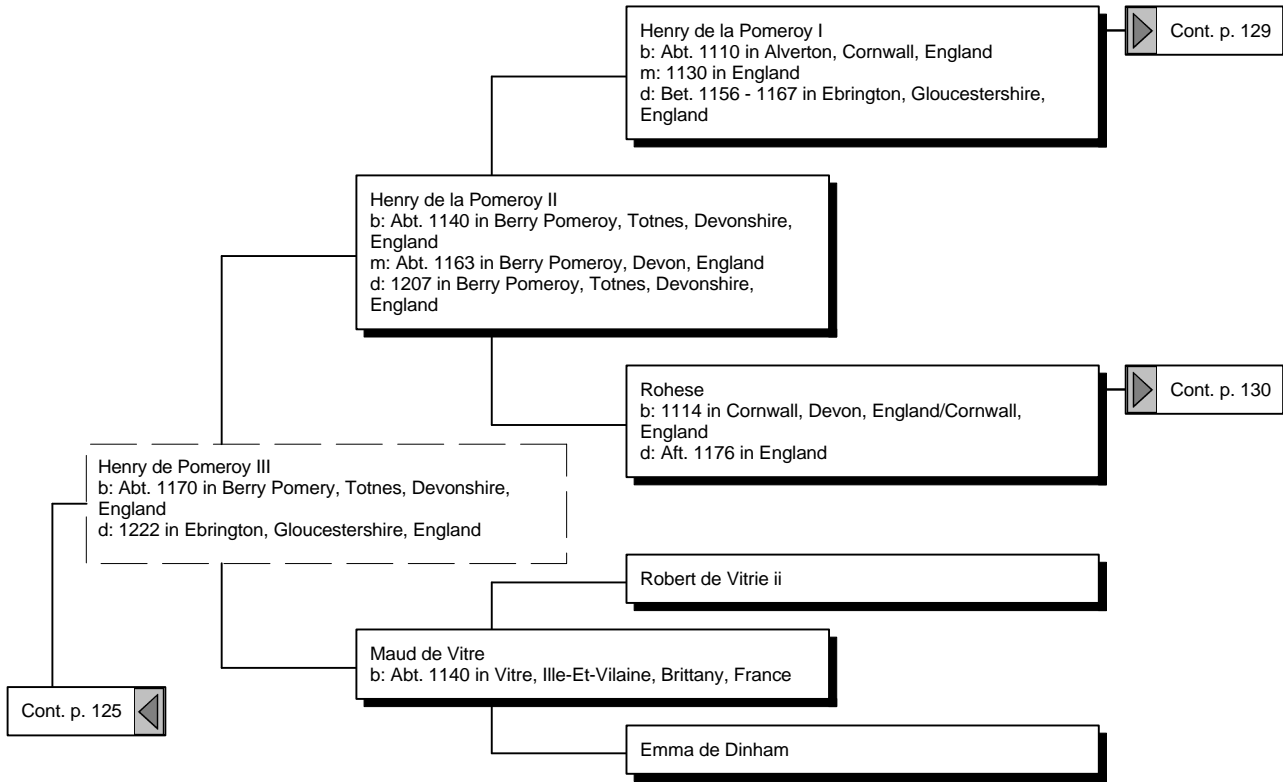
Cont. p. 122

Ancestors of John Frank Porter

18th Great-Grandparents

19th Great-Grandparents

20th Great-Grandparents



Ancestors of John Frank Porter

18th Great-Grandparents

19th Great-Grandparents

Cont. p. 125

Reginald de Valletort II

Johanna De Valletorta
b: 1170 in Tremarton, Cornwall, England
d: 1220 in Devon, England

Ancestors of John Frank Porter

20th Great-Grandparents

21st Great-Grandparents

22nd Great-Grandparents

Radulphus de la Pommerai
b: 1035 in St. Sauveur, La Mauchi, Normandy, France
d: 1086

Cont. p. 131

Joscelin de la Pomerai
b: Abt. 1080 in St. Sauveur, La Mauchi, Normandy, France
d: 1135

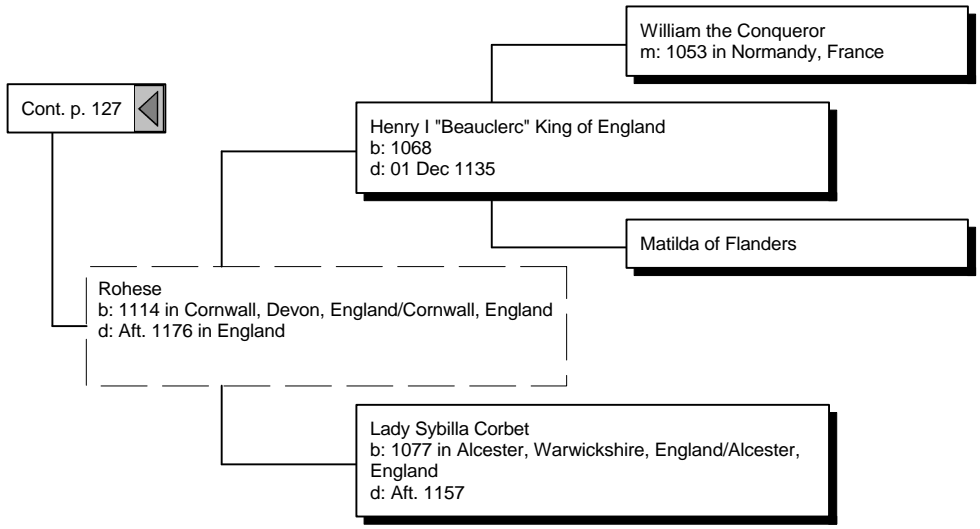
Henry de la Pomeroy I
b: Abt. 1110 in Alverton, Cornwall, England
m: 1130 in England
d: Bet. 1156 - 1167 in Ebrington, Gloucestershire, England

Emma

Cont. p. 127

Ancestors of John Frank Porter

20th Great-Grandparents 21st Great-Grandparents 22nd Great-Grandparents



Ancestors of John Frank Porter

22nd Great-Grandparents

23rd Great-Grandparents

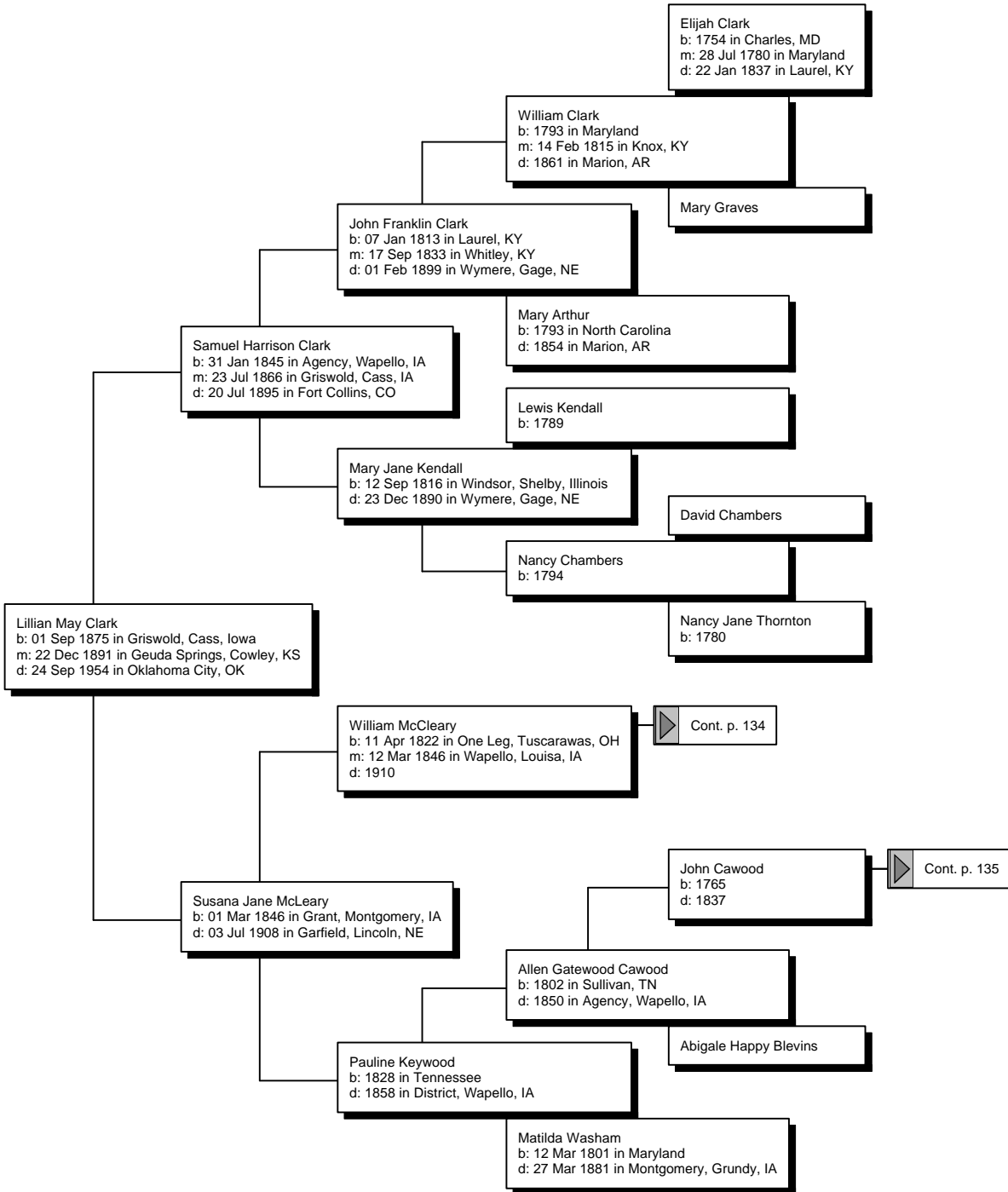
Roger de la Pomerai
b: 990 in St. Sauveur, La Mauchi, Normandy, France
d: 1078

Radulphus de la Pommeraie
b: 1035 in St. Sauveur, La Mauchi, Normandy, France
d: 1086

Cont. p. 129

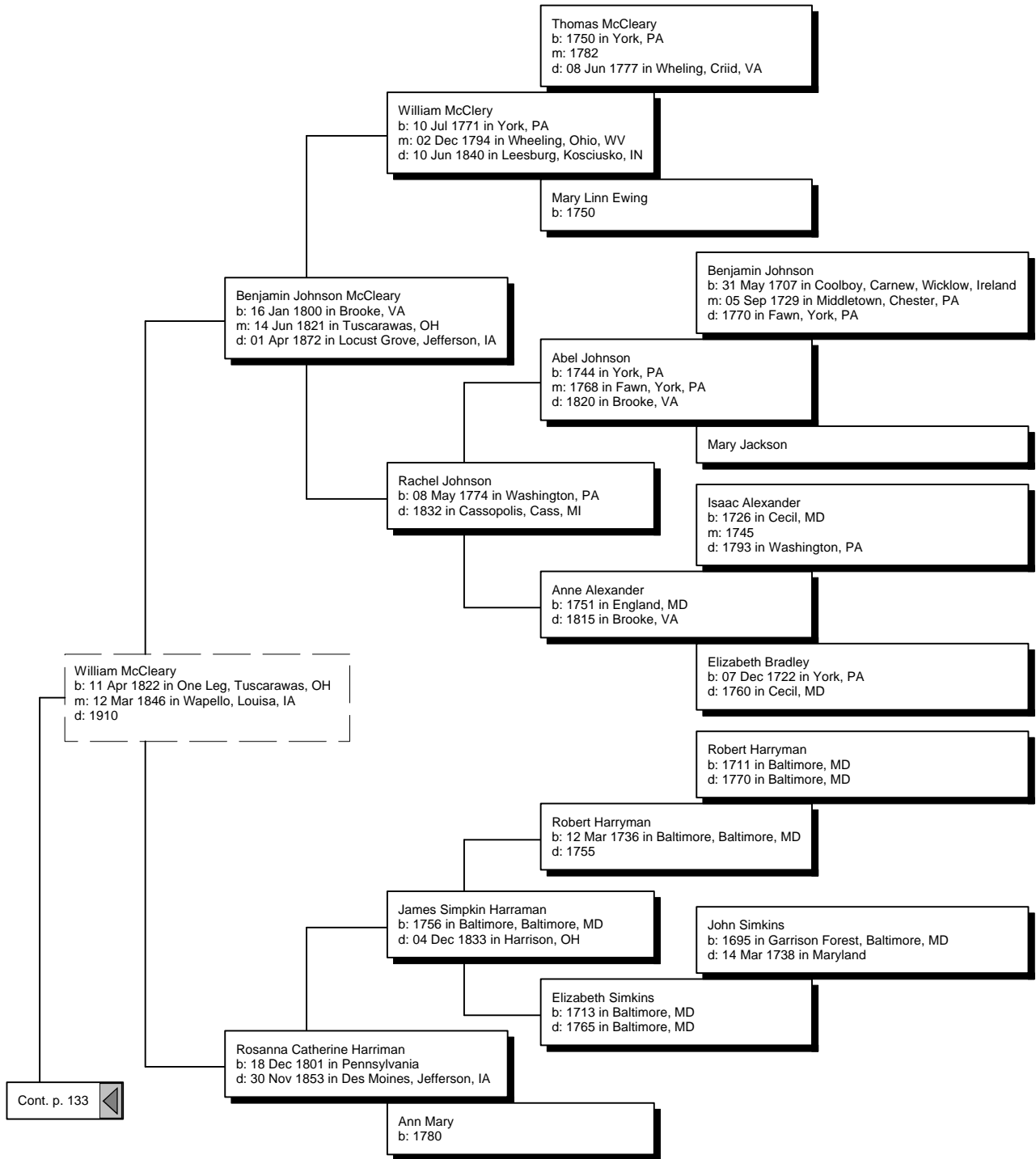
Porter Family

Ancestors of Lillian May Clark

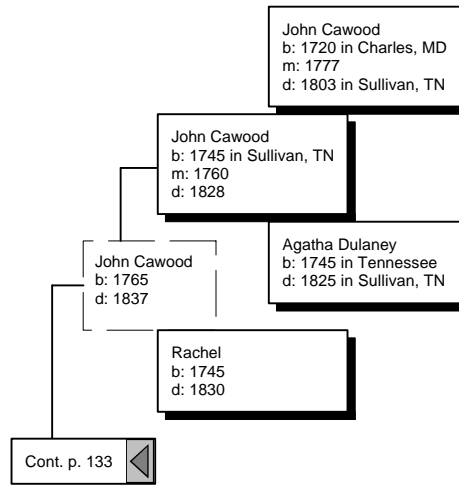


Porter Family

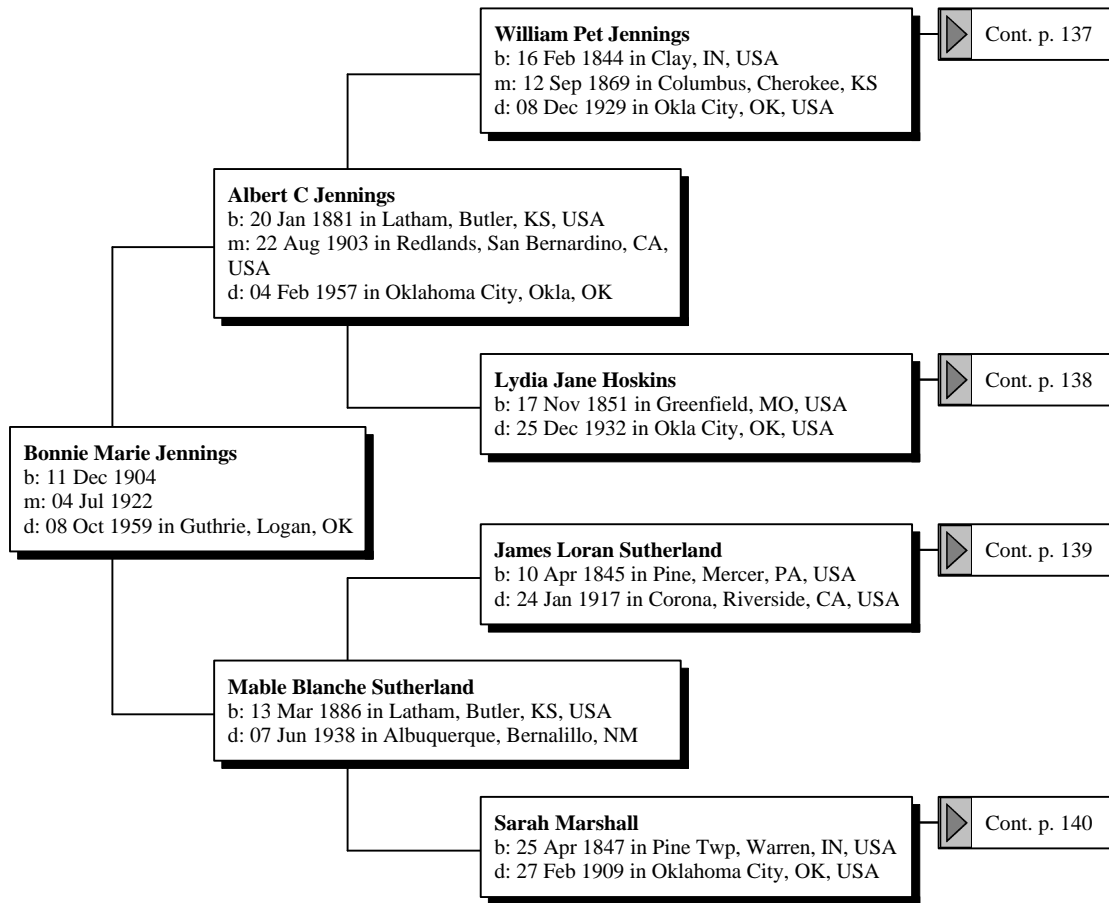
Ancestors of Lillian May Clark



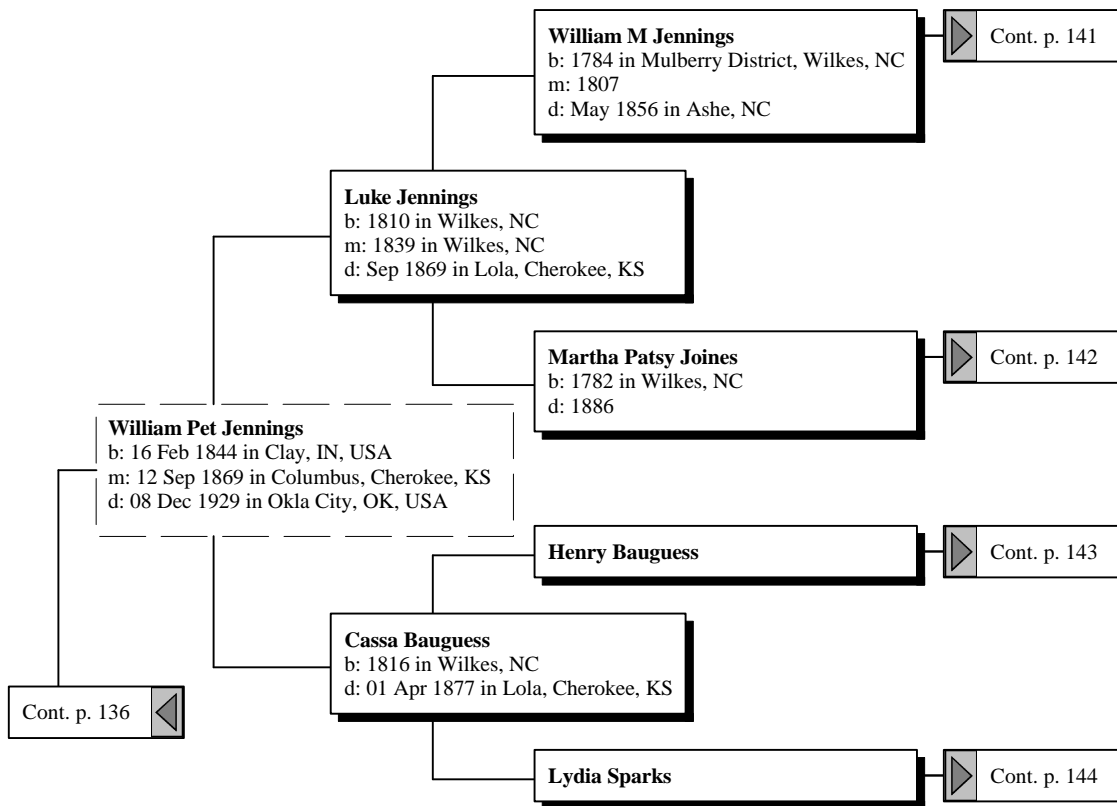
Ancestors of Lillian May Clark



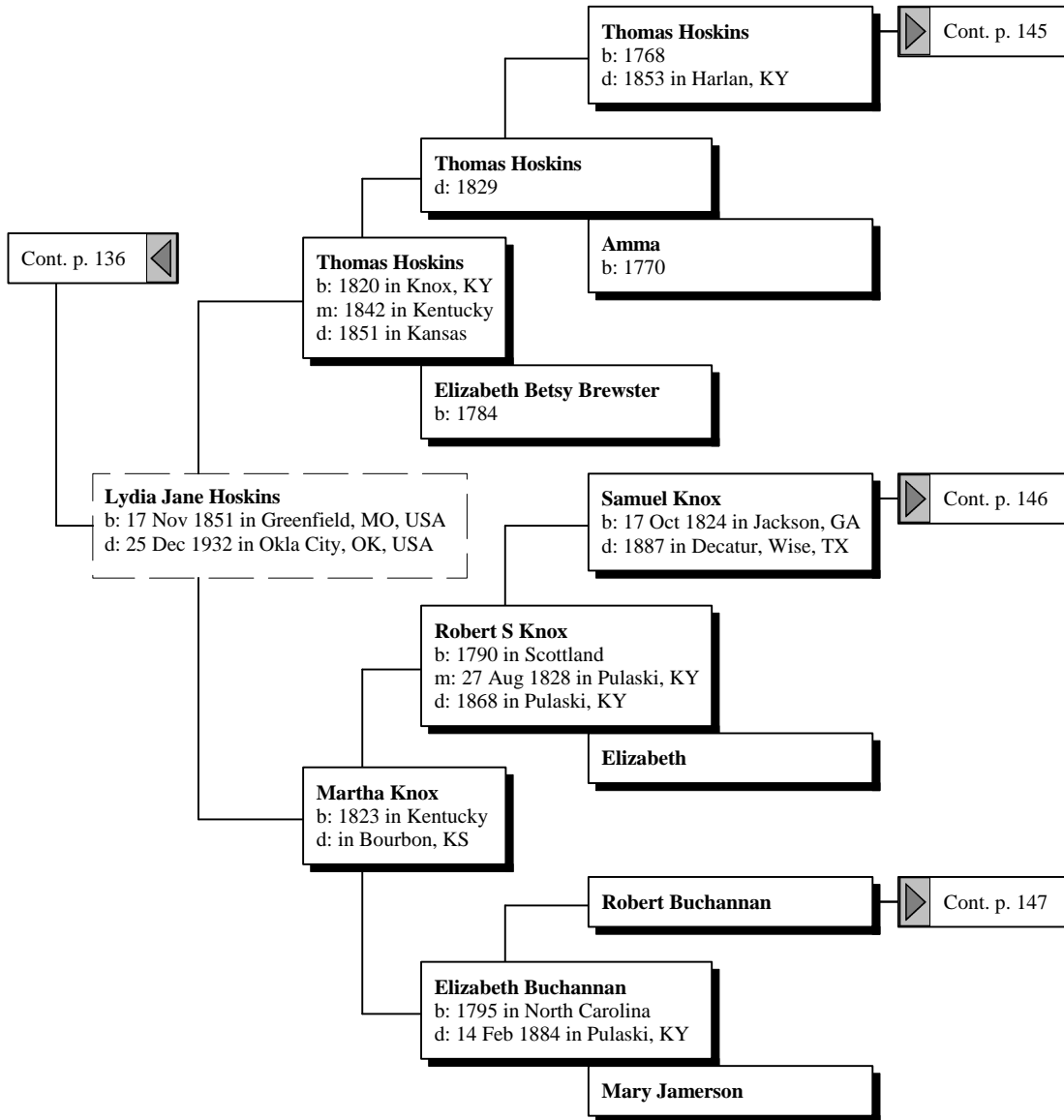
Ancestors of Bonnie Marie Jennings



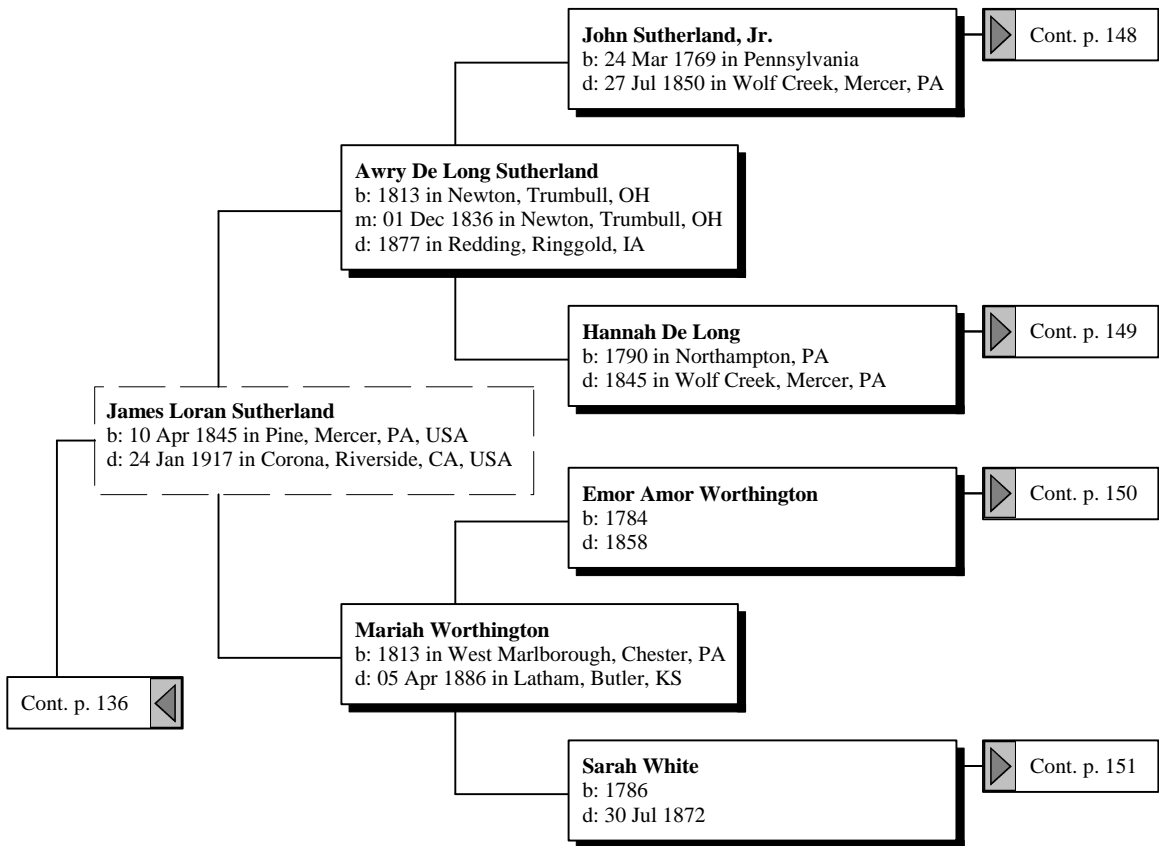
Ancestors of Bonnie Marie Jennings



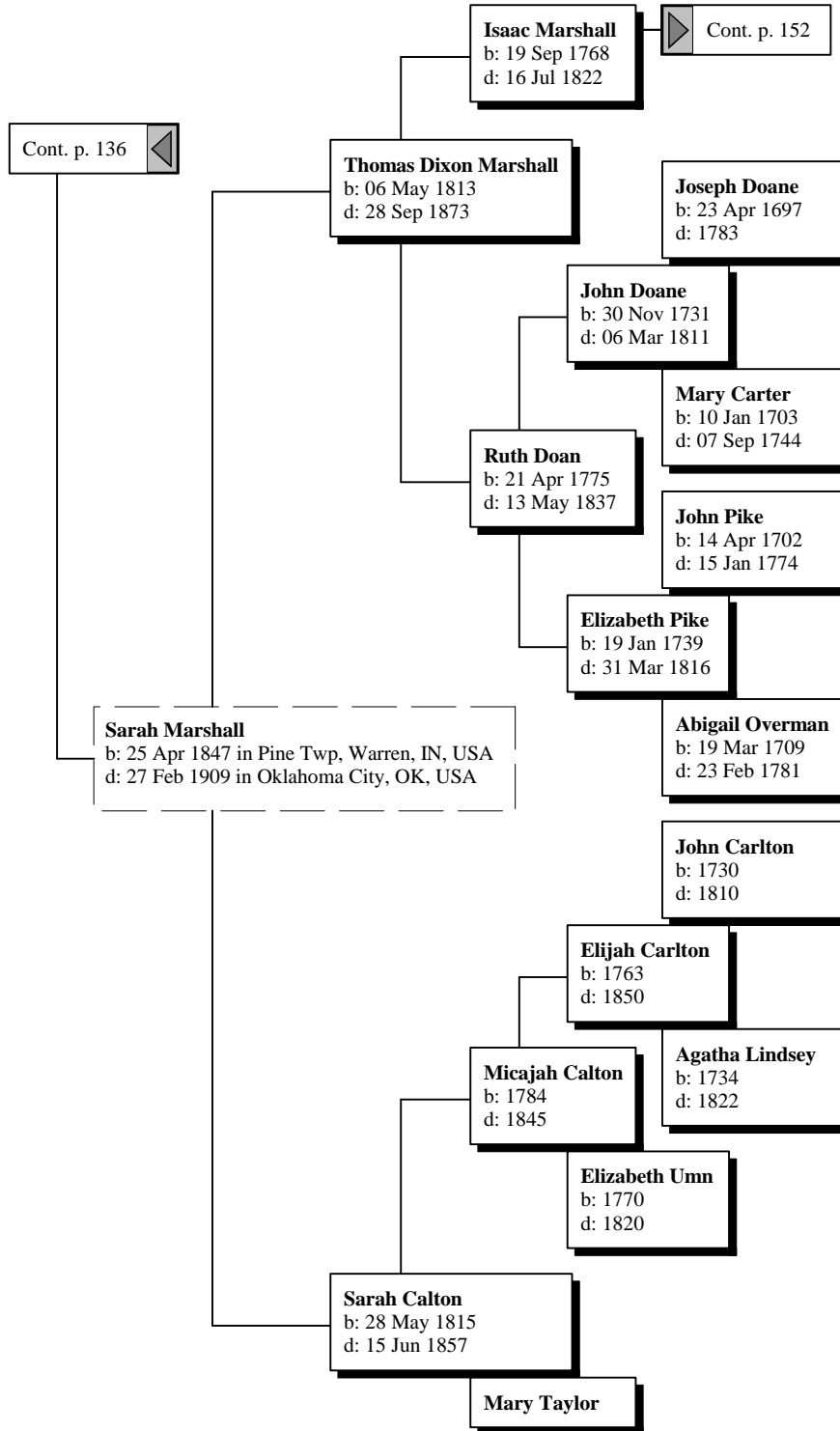
Ancestors of Bonnie Marie Jennings



Ancestors of Bonnie Marie Jennings



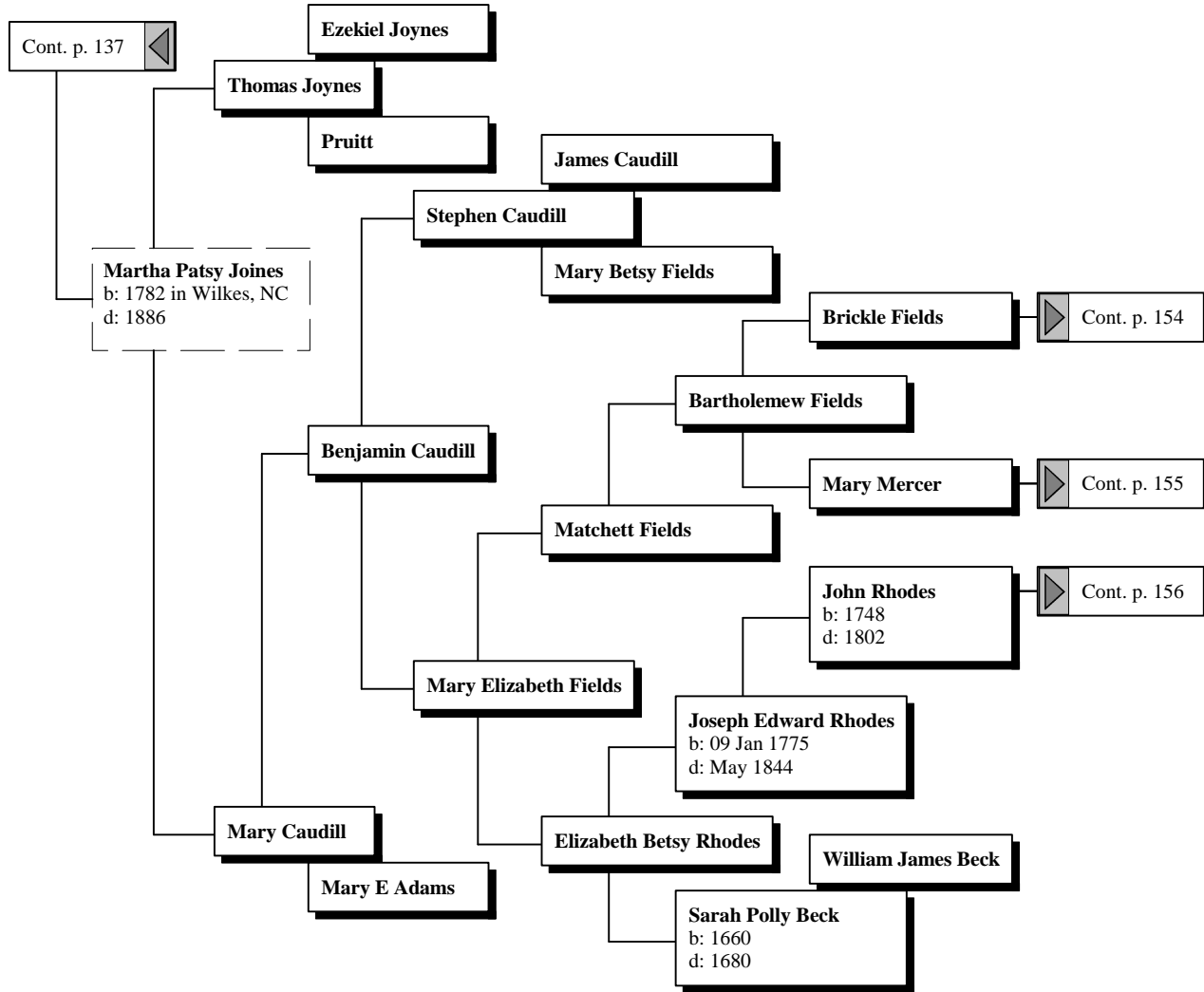
Ancestors of Bonnie Marie Jennings



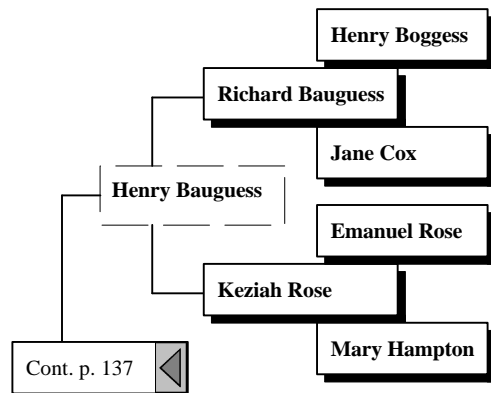
Ancestors of Bonnie Marie Jennings



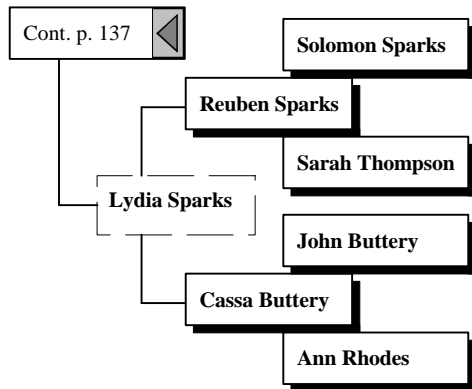
Ancestors of Bonnie Marie Jennings



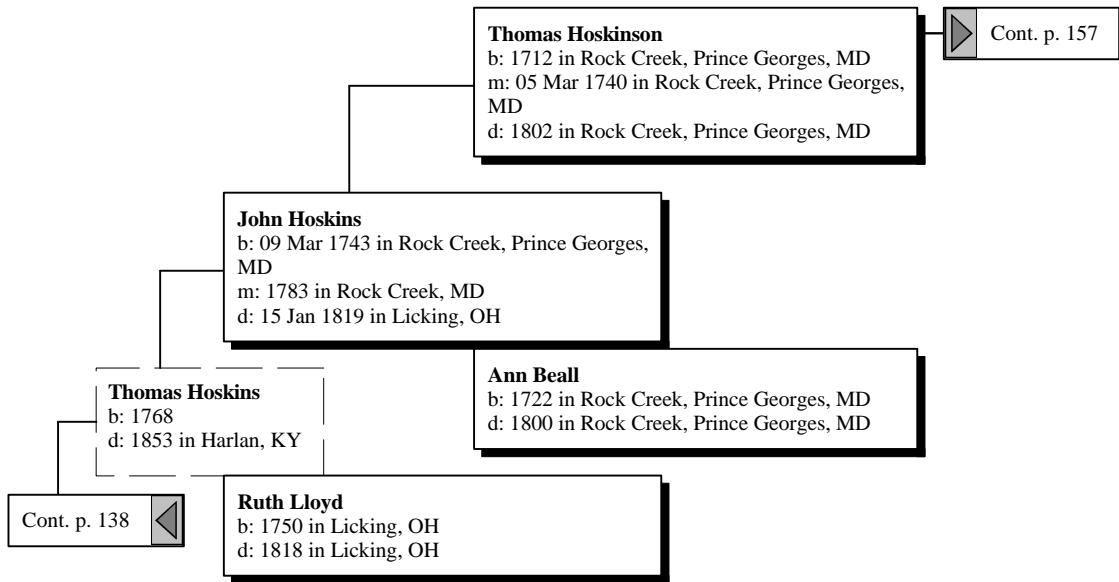
Ancestors of Bonnie Marie Jennings



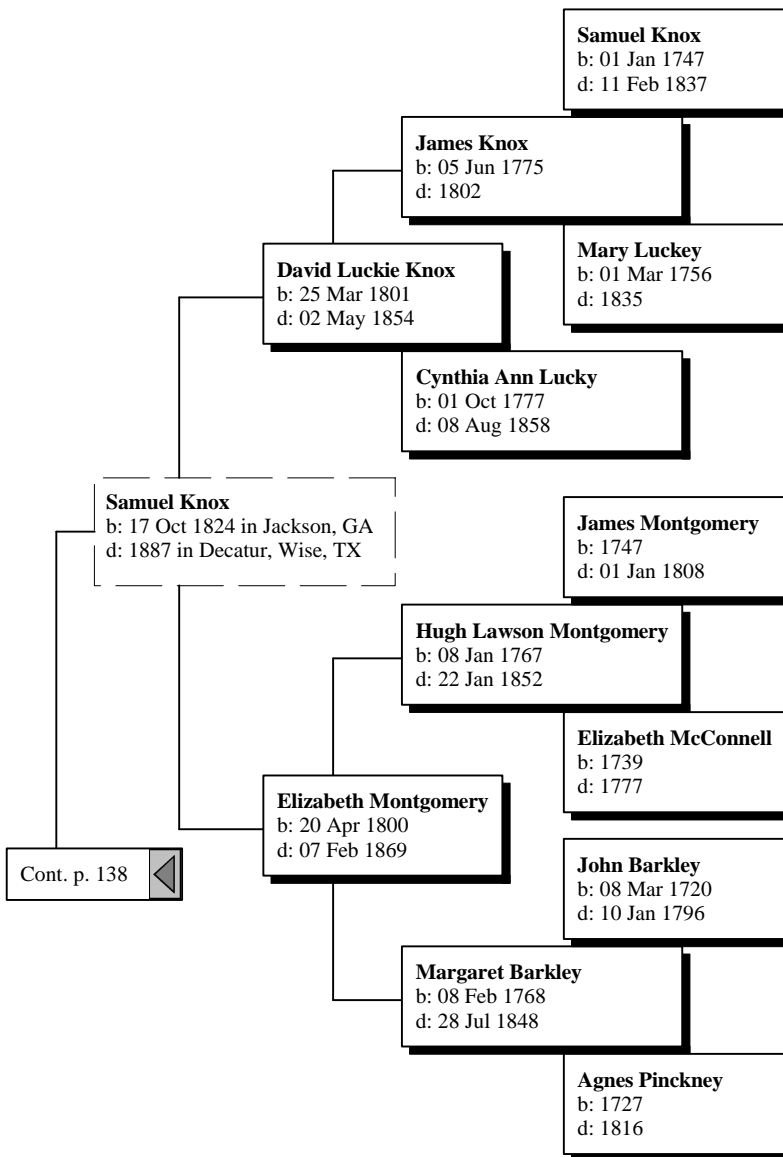
Ancestors of Bonnie Marie Jennings



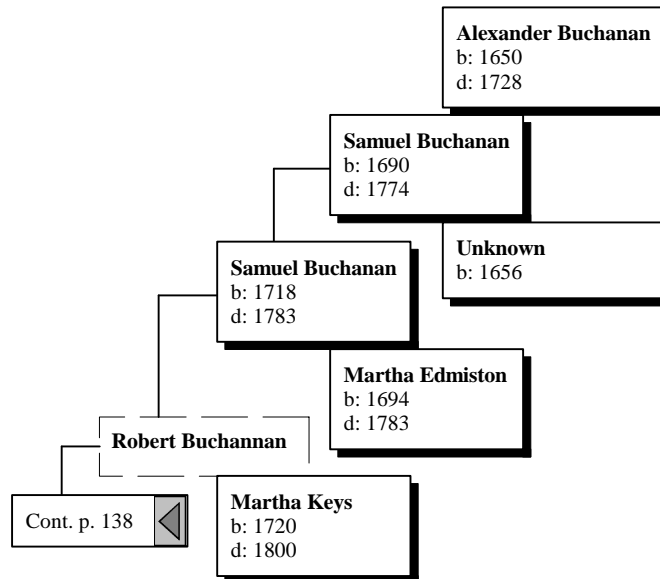
Ancestors of Bonnie Marie Jennings



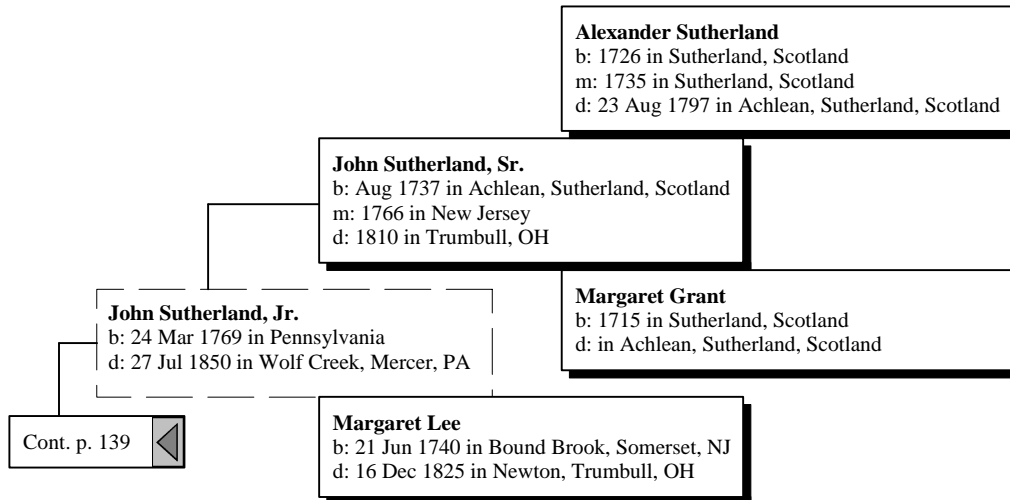
Ancestors of Bonnie Marie Jennings



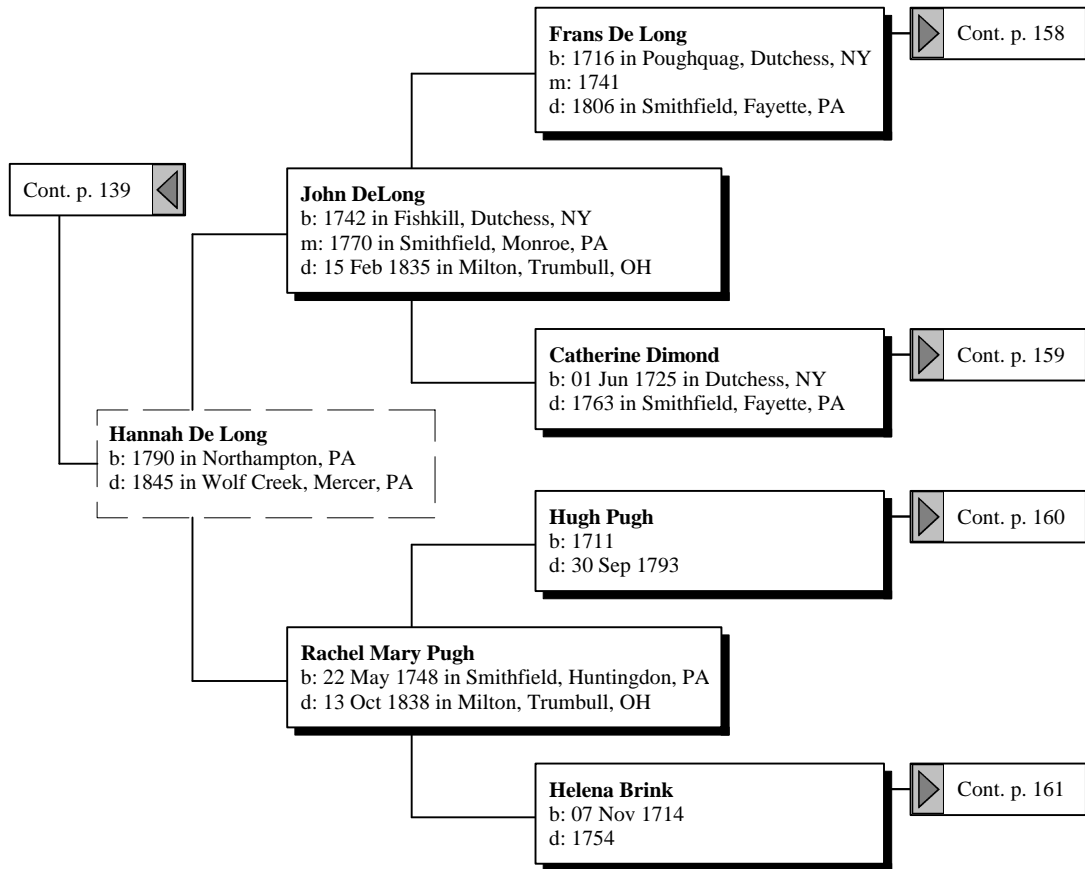
Ancestors of Bonnie Marie Jennings



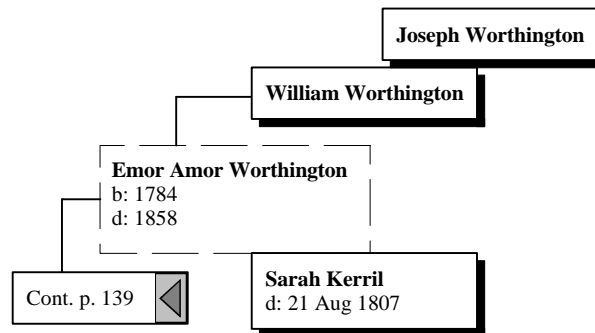
Ancestors of Bonnie Marie Jennings



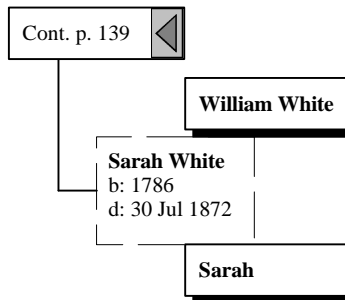
Ancestors of Bonnie Marie Jennings



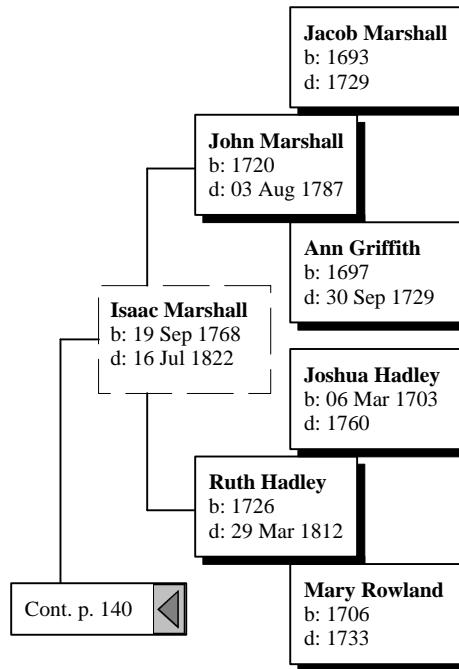
Ancestors of Bonnie Marie Jennings



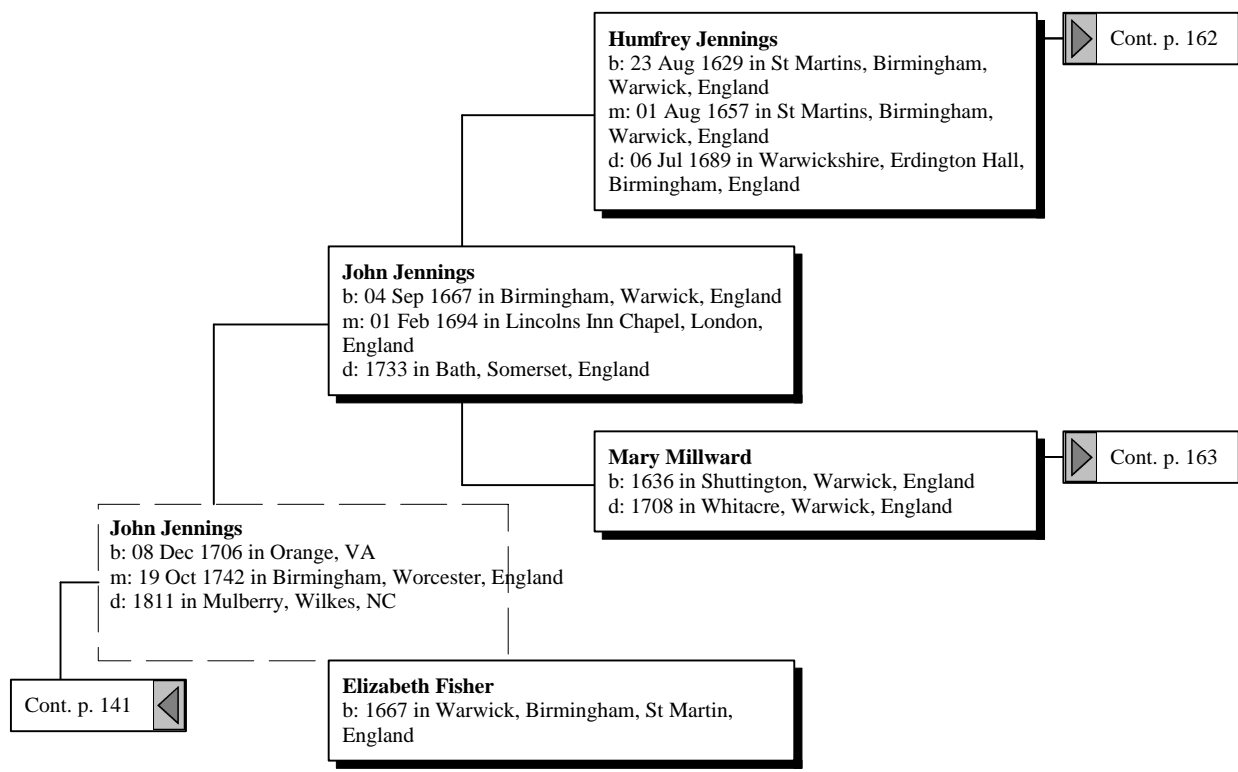
Ancestors of Bonnie Marie Jennings



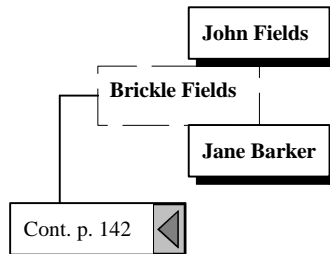
Ancestors of Bonnie Marie Jennings



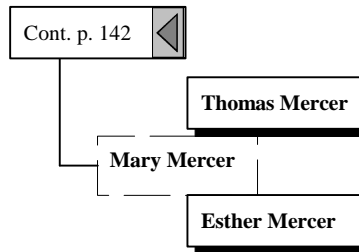
Ancestors of Bonnie Marie Jennings



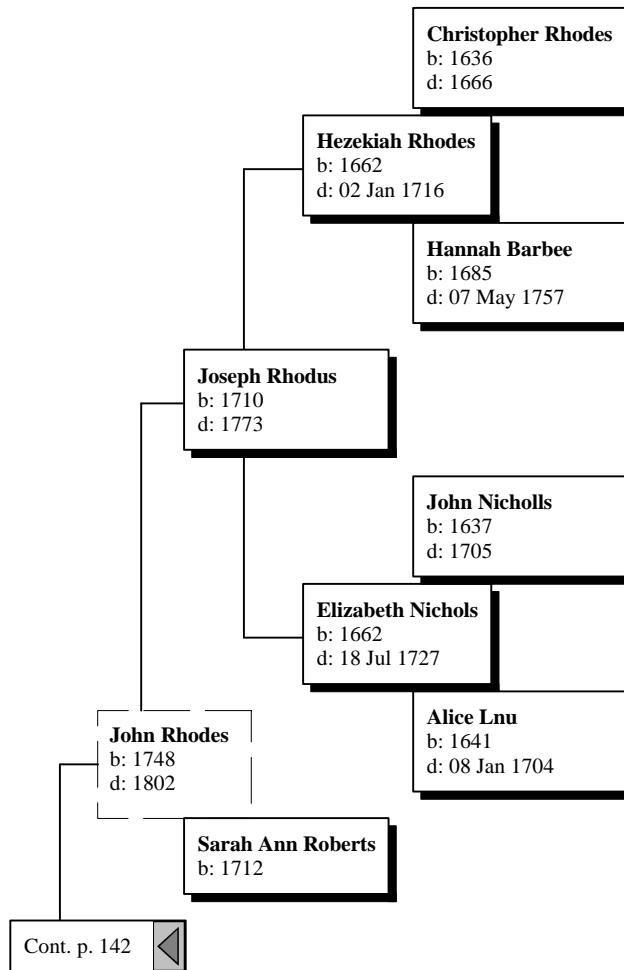
Ancestors of Bonnie Marie Jennings



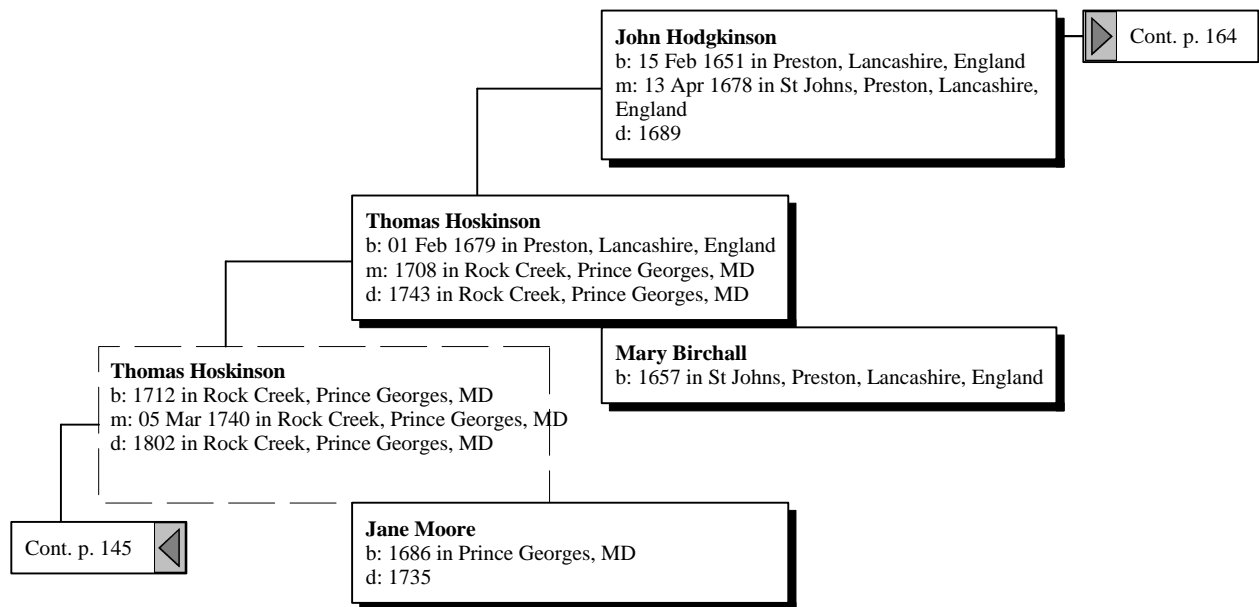
Ancestors of Bonnie Marie Jennings



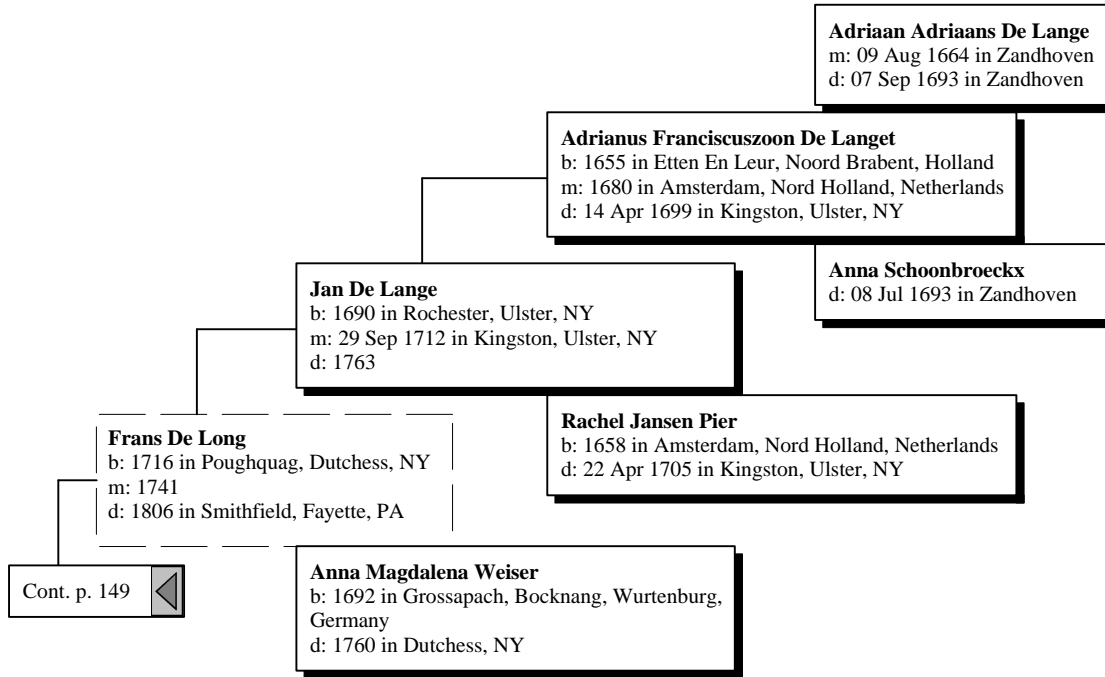
Ancestors of Bonnie Marie Jennings



Ancestors of Bonnie Marie Jennings



Ancestors of Bonnie Marie Jennings



Ancestors of Bonnie Marie Jennings

Cont. p. 149

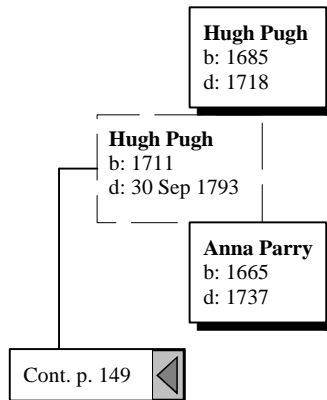


Edward Diamond
b: 11 Sep 1687
d: 1745

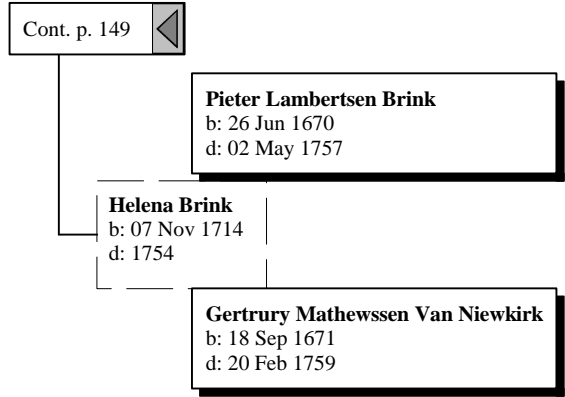
Catherine Dimond
b: 01 Jun 1725 in Dutchess, NY
d: 1763 in Smithfield, Fayette, PA

Christina Snider
b: 1710
d: 1746

Ancestors of Bonnie Marie Jennings



Ancestors of Bonnie Marie Jennings



Family Map

Ada, Pontotoc Co., OK (128 Mi NE of Wichita Co.)

Meredith Ann McCormac Born: 26 Oct 1981

Angola, Steuben Co., IN

John Wesley Furgeson Born: 22 Feb 1862
Angola, Lagrange, IN/Angola, Steuben Co.

Annawan, Henry Co., IL (80 Mi SW of Belvidere)

Gertrude Baker Born: 1888 Annawan, IL,
USA

Arkansas

Effie Mae Lowe Born: 18 Oct 1879

Martha M. Anderson Born: Dec 1883

Francis William Lowe Born: 21 Dec 1886

Ole Orvil Lowe Born: 21 Sep 1889

Elsie Blanche Lowe Born: 30 Sep 1902

Randen Daniel Harmon Born: 23 Feb 1980
Prattsville

Arkansas City, Cowley Co., KS (27 Mi SE of Sumner Co.)

Minnie Furgeson Born: 30 Nov 1890

Samuel Leroy Porter Born: 06 Sep 1892

Le Roy Ceciel Furgeson Born: 06 Oct 1892

Earl Harold Furgeson Born: 07 Jan 1895

Otis William Furgeson Born: 02 Sep 1898

Catherine Furgeson Born: 23 Mar 1900

Kathleen Jaunita Furgeson Born: 23 Mar
1900

Molly Furgeson Born: 21 Feb 1902

Aurora, Cavuga Co., NY

William Pixley Born: 07 Dec 1793

Abigail Pixley Born: 1799

Asa Pixley Born: 26 Mar 1805

Isaac Pixley Born: 1807

Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD

John Simkins Born: 1695 Garrison Forest

Robert Harryman Born: 1711

Elizabeth Simkins Born: 1713

Robert Harryman Born: 12

James Simpkin Harraman Born: 1756
Baltimore

Beadle Co., SD

Anna Ida Kuehl Born: 28 Jul 1889 Beadle,
SD, USA

Belchertown, Hampshire Co., MA

Mehetable Livermore Born: 28 Sep 1791

Belvidere, Boone Co., IL

Frank Burdick Born

William Thomas Burdick Born: 16 Jan 1891

See Also Moline, and Annawan.

Benedict, Wilson Co., KS (119 Mi SW of Henry Co.)

Mary Lula Ella Ball Born: 31 Jul 1882

William H. Ball Born: 16 Sep 1885

Charles Clyde Ball Born: 24 Jan 1888
Benedict, Wilson, KA

Blackwell, Kay Co., OK (32 Mi SE of Sumner Co.)

Mary F. Gates Born: 1916

Clyde Lester Cackler Born: 16 Oct 1917

Clyde Chester Cackler Residence: 1920
Blackwell Ward 3

Peter Ira Gates Born: 1920

Clyde Lester Cackler Residence: 1930

Richard Dwight Cackler Residence: 1930

Bolivar, Polk Co., MO (56 Mi SE of Henry Co.)

Fred Harmon Born: 30 May 1898

Edith May Harmon Born: 16 Aug 1900

Daniel Oran Harmon Born: 11 Oct 1902

Ada Maddoline White Born: 24 Feb 1913

Electa Maude White Born: 09 May 1915

Ralph Eugene White Born: 23 Apr 1919

Ruth Irene White Born: 23 Apr 1919

Billie Keith White Born: 04 Jul 1922

Bosque Co., TX

Raymond Arlis Reece Born: 13 Mar 1913
Celburn

See Also Canton, and Gatesville.

Boston, Suffolk Co., MA

Hannah Tarne Born: Aug 1638 Boston,
Suffolk Col

Deliverance Tarne Born: 30 Jun 1641
Boston, Suffolk Col

Laura White Born: 10 Nov 1799

Bound Brook, Somerset Co., NJ (30 Mi SW of New York)

Margaret Lee Born: 21 Jun 1740

Bristol Co., MA

Sarah Pitts Born: 24 Mar 1723 Dighton

Hannah Pitts Born: 24 Dec 1724 Dighton

Philip Pitts Born: 31 Oct 1726 Dighton

Phebe Pitts Born: 02 Oct 1728 Dighton

Mary Jones Born: 1730 Dighton

Rebecca Pitts Born: 20 Oct 1731 Dighton

Lydia Pitts Born: 25 Oct 1733 Dighton

Silence Pitts Born: 18 Sep 1735 Dighton

Elizabeth Pitts Born: 04 Jul 1744 Dighton,
Bristol, MA, USA

Job Pixley Born: 17 Feb 1759 Dighton

Family Map

Broome Co., NY

Oren Seward Born: 29 Nov 1788 Chenango

Hannah Seward Born: 03 Oct 1809
Chenango

Anna Seward Born: 09 Jul 1811 Chenango

Larnard Seward Born: 03 Jul 1813 Chenango

Mary Seward Born: 23 Sep 1815 Chenango

Levi Seward Born: 27 Aug 1817
Binghamton, Chenango

Samantha Seward Born: 25 Mar 1820
Chenango

Sophonra Seward Born: 23 Dec 1822
Chenango

Sylvester Seward Born: 07 Aug 1825
Chenango

Samuel Sylvester Seward Born: 28 Sep 1826

Louisa Seward Born: 30 Jun 1829 Chenango

Lorinda Seward Born: 20 Jun 1832
Chenango

Albert Seward Born: 15 Dec 1834 Chenango

California

Emily Rose Wagnon Born: 22 Dec 1995 Ft.
Irwin

Canton, Van Zandt Co., TX (113 Mi NE of Bosque Co.)

Bobby Lee Cackler Residence: 2000

Cass Co., IA

Thomas Jefferson Clark Born: 11 Mar 1856

*See Also Dallas Co., Clarke Co., Scotland
Co., Griswold, Van Meter, Grant, Maryville,
Norwood, and Corning.*

Cecil Co., MD

Isaac Alexander Born: 1726

Charles Co., MD

John Cawood Born: 1720

Elijah Clark Born: 1754

Checotah, McIntosh Co., OK

Helen Christine Lowe Born: 22 Jul 1911

William Taylor Lowe Born: 13 May 1913
Checotah, OK

Chicago, Cook Co., IL (122 Mi NE of Stark Co.)

Robert Kenneth McCormac Born: 07 Jan
1950

Clark Co., WI

Roman Philip DeForth Born: 17 Jan 1916
Thorp

Clarke Co., IA (63 Mi SE of Cass Co.)

William Henry Cackler Residence: 1900
Doyle

Clay Center, Clay Co., NE (67 Mi SE of Hazard)

Charles Eli Furgeson Born: 19 Jul 1885 Clay
Center

John Henry Furgeson Born: 19 Jul 1885 Clay
Center

Clay Co., IN

William Pet Jennings Born: 16 Feb 1844
Clay, IN, USA

*See Also Saint Louis, New Castle, and
Greenup.*

Cleveland, Cass Co., MO (49 Mi NW of Henry Co.)

Roy Thomas White Born: 02 Feb 1901

Coalgate, Coal Co., OK

Wilma Louise Burelson Born: 09 Jul 1935

Colorado

Mabel B Cole Born: 23 Dec 1886 CO, USA

Conneautville, Crawford Co., PA

Phillip Porter Cadwell Born: 25 Jan 1833

Phillip Cadwell Born: 25 Jan 1834

Connecticut

Sarah Chapman Born: East Haddam

Sarah Porter Born: 1646 Farmington

Dorothy Porter Born: 1652 Farmington

Rachel Porter Born: 26 Dec 1658
Farmington

Ruth Porter Born: 30 Nov 1664 Farmington
Center

Samuel Porter Born: 24 Oct 1665
Farmington

Martha Porter Born: 1666 Farmington

Micah Mudge Born: 15 May 1742 Sharon,
Sharon

Justus Cadwell Born: 19 Apr 1778
Bloomfield

Esther Miner Born: 02 Aug 1794 Lyme

See Also Massachusetts.

Corning, Adams Co., IA (26 Mi SE of Cass Co.)

Almena Emaline White Residence: 1962

Covington, Garfield Co., OK (65 Mi SW of Sumner Co.)

Charles Henry Porter Born: 29 Jul 1898

Otis Clark Porter Born: 02 Jan 1902
Covington, Payne, OK/Covington, Garfield
Co.

Thelma Porter Born: 21 Mar 1920 (near)
Covington, Payne, OK/Covington, Garfield
Co.

Cushing, Payne Co., OK

Bobby Lee Moore Born: 15 Dec 1926
Cushing, OK, USA

Nadyne Faye Cackler Residence: 2000

Dallas Co., IA (52 Mi NE of Cass Co.)

Family Map

Lucy M Cadwell Born: 26 Feb 1874 Dallas, IA, USA

Davis Co., IA

William Henry Conklin Born: 30 Jan 1848

Emeline Ball Born: 31 Jul 1853

Nancy Ann Ball Born: 26 Oct 1856

John Franklin Ball Born: 02 Sep 1857

Ira Thomas Ball Born: 30 Mar 1860

Denver, Denver Co., CO

Jason Jose Montoya Born: 30 Mar 1975

Dorset, Bennington Co., VT (40 Mi SW of Hartland)

Martha Patty Willard Born: 15 May 1786
Dorset, Bennington, VT, USA

Dunnegan, Polk Co., MO (48 Mi SE of Henry Co.)

William Wales Born

Mary Grace Harmon Born: 20 Feb 1906

Nora Francis Harmon Born: 14 Jan 1909

Jessie Jewell Harmon Born: 02 Dec 1911

Evaline Harmon Born: 08 May 1914

Clarence Richard Harmon Born: 20 Oct 1917

Dutchess Co., NY

Frans De Long Born: 1716 Poughquag

Catherine Dimond Born: 01 Jun 1725

John DeLong Born: 1742 Fishkill

Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA

Priscilla Searle Born: 11 Dec 1716
Easthampton, Hampshire, MA, USA

Abigail Pomeroy Born: 1727 Easthampton,
Hampshire, MA, USA

Abigail Pomeroy Born: 1727 Easthampton,
Hampshire, MA, USA

El Paso, El Paso Co., TX

Sarah Elizabeth Porter Born: 24 Mar 1989

Erie, Erie Co., PA

Cyrus Loomis Born: 06 Feb 1802 Colts
Station, Erie, PA, USA

Ezra Loomis Born: 02 Mar 1804 Colts
Station, Erie, PA, USA

Jediah Loomis Born: 01 May 1806 Colts
Station, Erie, PA, USA

William Walker Loomis Born: 25 Sep 1808
Colts Station, Erie, PA, USA

Rufus Seth Loomis Born: 20 Jan 1811 Colts
Station, Erie, PA, USA

Joel Loomis Born: 13 May 1813 Colts
Station, Erie, PA, USA

Edwin Rufus Cadwell Born: 23 Apr 1831

John Porter Cadwell Born: 26 Mar 1833
Harbor Creek

Sylvanus Clark Cadwell Born: 12 Feb 1835
Harbor Creek Twp

James M. Cadwell Born: 05 Mar 1835
Harbor Creek

Mary Jane Cadwell Born: 14 Dec 1836
Harbor Creek

John Wesley Cadwell Born: 12 Apr 1837
Harbor Creek Twp

Edward Justus Cadwell Born: 24 Jul 1839
Harbor Creek Twp

Elizabeth Cox Born: 1840 Harbor Creek,
Erie, PA, USA

Maria Salina Cadwell Born: 02 Sep 1841
Harbor Creek Twp

Erie Co., NY

Abner Russell, Jr. Born: 14 Aug 1815
Lancashire

Falmouth, Barnstable Co., MA

Moses Rowley Born: 1679

Fontana, San Bernardino Co., CA

Michael Dale Heffernan, Jr. Born: 10 Jun
1979

Bryan Arlie Heffernan Born: 25 Oct 1981

*See Also Long Beach, Redlands, and
Lakewood.*

Galva, Henry Co., IL (14 Mi NW of Stark Co.)

Henrietta Furgeson Born: 09 Jan 1887 Galva,
Henderson, IL/Galva, Henry Co.

Velma Furgeson Born: 1893 Galva, Henry,
Illinos

Garber, Garfield Co., OK (55 Mi SW of Sumner Co.)

Amelia Susana Porter Born: 29 Sep 1897

Minnie Faye Porter Born: 10 Dec 1899

Gatesville, Corvell Co., TX (33 Mi SW of Bosque Co.)

Robert Dean Harmon Born: 11 Apr 1943

Glasgow, Howard Co., MO (77 Mi NE of Henry Co.)

Martha Catherine Jones Born: 30 May 1870

Rosie Colena Harmon Born: 16 Dec 1888

Willard Dean Harmon Born: 10 May 1890

Everette Harmon Born: 14 Dec 1891

Bessie Elizabeth Harmon Born: 19 Apr 1892

Ada Harmon Born: 14 Jan 1896

Roy Dean Harmon Born: 04 Jul 1915

Clarence Leon Harmon Born: 22 Aug 1918
Glasgow, Mo

Goochland, Goochland Co., VA

John Payne Born: 1745

Edward Bolling Born: 17 Sep 1772 Chestnut
Grove

Granby, Newton Co., MO (179 Mi SE of Sumner Co.)

Marjory Norene Cole Born: 29 Feb 1944

Family Map

Grant, Montgomery Co., IA (13 Mi SW of Cass Co.)

Susana Jane McLeary Born: 01 Mar 1846

Grants Pass, Josephine Co., OR

Martin Wellington Kutz Residence

Granville, Washington Co., NY

Fanny Loomis Born: 28 Oct 1799 Granville, Washington, NY, USA

Grayson Co., TX (119 Mi SE of Wichita Co.)

Ernest Jefferson Hicks Born: 19 Jun 1902

Greene Co., MO

David Victor Williams Born: 11 Feb 1878

Clyde Richard Harmon Born: 21 Jul 1914 Percy Cave

See Also Polk Co., Springfield, and Mansfield.

Greenfield, Dade Co., MO (67 Mi SW of Henry Co.)

Lydia Jane Hoskins Born: 17 Nov 1851 Greenfield, MO, USA

Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA

Jesse Root Grant Born: 23 Jan 1794

Greenup, Cumberland Co., IL (59 Mi SW of Clay Co.)

Joseph Wesley Bensley Born: 13 Nov 1885 Greenup, IL, USA

Greenwood, Sebastian Co., AR

Naomi Lucille Wright Born: 11 Jan 1922

Griswold, Cass Co., IA (Cass Co.)

Mary Ann Clark Born: 16 Feb 1867

Harriet Matilda Clark Born: 22 Sep 1867

Elizabeth Catherine Clark Born: 05 Apr 1868

John Cass Clark Born: 25 Dec 1871

Lillian May Clark Born: 01 Sep 1875

William Henry Clark Born: 09 Mar 1877

Charles Gilbert Clark Born: 26 Feb 1879

Guilford Co., NC

Walter Payne Born: 1762 New Gardens

William Temple Payne Born: 1766 New Gardens

Dorothea Dolley Payne Born: 20 May 1768

Mary Payne Born: 1773 New Gardens

Anna Payne Born: 1776 New Gardens

John Payne Born: Mar 1783 New Gardens

Isaac Payne Born: 1785 New Gardens

Philadelphia Payne Born: 1787 New Gardens

Guthrie, Logan Co., OK

Ethel Edith Long Born: 07 Mar 1899

Minnie Mae Ott Born: 04 Sep 1904

Frank Christen Ott Born: 19 Oct 1906

Lillie Mae Porter Born: 02 Oct 1922

Ella Marie White Born: 05 Dec 1924

Frances Anna White Born: 11 Nov 1925

Lucille May White Born: 27 Sep 1927

Verlin Carrol Porter Born: 16 Oct 1935

Anecia Blanche Porter Born: 17 Mar 1939

Betty Ann Porter Born: 06 Sep 1941

Clarence Paul Porter Born: 31 Oct 1942

Merle Dean Porter Born: 17 Jan 1948

Marsha Elaine Porter Born: 04 Jan 1955

Ronald Dale Porter Born: 10 Nov 1958

Diane Marie Porter Born: 14 Mar 1961

Dena Michelle Porter Born: 17 Jun 1973

Crystal Dawn Manning Born: 19 Sep 1975

Sheila Faye Porter Born: 07 Mar 1978

Justin Don Manning Born: 11 Mar 1979

Kyle Dean Porter Born: 09 Oct 1981

Candi Lynn Curtis Born: 1982

Heather Rachelle Doolittle Born: 1995

Da'Lynn Paige Porter Born: 25 May 1995 Guthrie, OK

Elijah Dean Lafferty Born: 03 Sep 2001

Kirstynn Ann Lafferty Born: 13 Aug 2004

Hammond, Tangipahoa Co., LA

Katrina Shera LaCroix Born: 1981

Hampden Co., MA

Royal Willard Born: 31 Mar 1784 Norwich, Hampden, MA, USA

Hampshire Co., MA

Samuel Porter Born: 06 Apr 1660 Hadley

Thomas Porter Born: 17 Apr 1663 Hadley

Joanna Cooke Born: 10 Jul 1665 Hadley

John Porter Born: 02 Dec 1666 Hadley

Thomas Stanley Porter Born: 01 Apr 1683 Hadley

Sarah Waite Born: 18 Apr 1687 Southampton, Hampshire, MA, USA

Eleazer Porter Born: 1697 Hadley

Solomon Williams Born: 04 Jun 1700 Hatfield

Mary Porter Born: 04 Nov 1703 Hatfield

Sarah Pomeroy Born: 25 Oct 1706 Southampton

Eleazer Porter Born: 1723 Hadley

Mindwell Porter Born: 06 Oct 1735 Southampton

Esther Loomis Born: 28 Apr 1744 Southampton, Hampshire, MA, USA

Elizabeth Porter Born: 03 Sep 1744 Southampton

Porter Family

Family Map

Cate Catharine Porter Born: 03 Jul 1746
Southampton

Moses Danks Born: 1747 Southampton

Miles Porter Born: 12 Jul 1748 Southampton

Jehial Gehiel Porter Born: 04 Aug 1755
Southampton

Thomas Porter Born: 1775 Southampton

Moses Danks Born: 1778 Southampton

Acksey Ackсах Porter Born: 01 Apr 1779
Shouthampton, Hampshire, MA, USA

Tamer Tamar Porter Born: 14 Sep 1782
Southampton

Dolley Porter Born: 29 Sep 1784
Southampton, Hampshire, MA, USA

Luther Jehiel Porter Born: 10 Sep 1788
Southampton, Hampshire, MA, USA

Moses Danks Residence: 1790 Southampton

Sydney Porter Born: 29 Sep 1795 Hadley

Thomas Porter Born: 1797 Southampton

Hampshire Co., VA

James Ball, Jr. Born: 30 Oct 1777

Hanover, Hanover Co., VA

Mary Molly Coles Born: 1740 Coles Hill

Dolley Payne Born: 1775 Coles Hill

Lucy Payne Born: 1777 Coles Hill

Anna Payne Born: 1779 Coles Hill

Hanover Co., VA

Mary D'Aubignes Dabney Born: 1709

Lucy Winston Born: 1724

Anthony Winston Born: 1730

Lucy Payne Born: 20 Nov 1769

Hartford, Hartford Co., CT

Isaac Cadwell Born

Thankful Cadwell Born

Eleazer Goodson Born: New

Thomas Porter Born: 1620 Hartford

Robert Porter Born: 1624 Farmington

Mary Holton Born: 01 Sep 1636

Hannah Stanley Born: 1640

Hannah Porter Born: 16 Apr 1644
Farmington

Thomas Porter Born: Bet. 1645 - 1648
Farmington

Mary Porter Born: 24 Feb 1646 Farmington

John Porter Born: 12 Nov 1648 Farmington

Thomas Porter Born: 29 Oct 1650
Farmington

Robert Porter Born: 12 Nov 1652
Farmington

Joanna Gaylord Born: 05 Feb 1653

Elizabeth Porter Born: 11 Jan 1654
Farmington

Mary Porter Born: 05 Feb 1655 Farmington

Joanna Porter Born: 06 Jun 1655 Farmington

Nehemiah Porter Born: 24 Oct 1656
Farmington

Sarah Porter Born: 20 Dec 1657 Farmington

Mary Cadwell Born: 08 Jan 1659

Benjamin Porter Born: 18 Mar 1660
Farmington

Edward Cadwell Born: 01 Nov 1660

Anne Porter Born: 07 Mar 1661 Farmington

Thomas Cadwell, Jr. Born: 05 Dec 1661

John Porter Born: 14 Nov 1662 Farmington

Ann Porter Born: Apr 1664 Farmington

William Cadwell Born: 14 Jul 1665

Samuel Porter Born: 24 Oct 1665
Farmington

Hepzibah Porter Born: 04 Mar 1666
Farmington

Hannah Butler Born: 23 Sep 1667

Matthew Cadwell Born: 05 Oct 1668

Abigail Cadwell Born: 26 Nov 1670

Elizabeth Cadwell Born: 01 Dec 1672

Samuel Cadwell Born: 30 Apr 1675

Hannah Cadwell Born: 28 Aug 1677

Mehitabel Cadwell Born: 12 Jan 1679

Edward Cadwell Born: 24 Sep 1681

William Cadwell Born: 24 Aug 1684

Elizabeth Cadwell Born: 05 Dec 1687

Deborah Bunce Born: 31 Mar 1689

Rachel Cadwell Born: 03 Apr 1689

Thomas Cadwell II Born: 30 Jun 1689

Child Cadwell Born: 05 Apr 1690

Jonathan Cadwell Born: 15 Aug 1694

Matthew Cadwell Born: 11 Jun 1696

Esther Burnham Born: 22 Mar 1697

James Cadwell Born: 03 Apr 1697

John Cadwell Born: 15 Aug 1697

Hannah Cadwell Born: 08 Apr 1699

Bethiah Butler Born: 23 Jul 1699

Abigail Cadwell Born: 06 May 1700

Ann Cadwell Born: 18 May 1701

Leah Morgan Born: 05 Jul 1701

Sarah Pitkin Born: 28 Nov 1702

John Cadwell Born: 30 Nov 1702

Moses Cadwell Born: 07 Jul 1703

Abel Cadwell Born: 27 Nov 1703

Porter Family

Family Map

Lois Cadwell Born: 18 Feb 1705

Deborah Cadwell Born: 19 Oct 1705

Sarah Merry Born: 27 Mar 1706

Daniel Cadwell Born: 20 Oct 1706

Jerusha Cadwell Born: 10 Aug 1707

Mary Cadwell Born: 18 Dec 1708

Jacob Cadwell Born: 22 Feb 1709

Aaron Cadwell Born: 09 Apr 1710

Daniel Cadwell Born: 18 May 1710

Alice Goodwin Born: 19 May 1710

Samuel Cadwell Born: 01 Nov 1710

Nehemiah Cadwell Born: 08 Apr 1711

Rachel Butler Born: 29 Apr 1711

Edward Cadwell, Jr. Born: 05 Feb 1712

Abigail Cadwell Born: 08 Jun 1712

Elias Cadwell Born: 07 Mar 1713

Elizabeth Cadwell Born: 06 Sep 1713

Deborah Cadwell Born: 26 Jan 1714

Ruth Cadwell Born: 18 Nov 1714

Elishaba Brace Born: 04 Sep 1715

Abraham Cadwell Born: 13 Jan 1716

Ruth Easton Born: 24 Mar 1716

Joseph Cadwell Born: 29 Sep 1717

William Cadwell, Jr. Born: 26 Apr 1719

Thomas Cadwell III Born: 29 Dec 1719

Elijah Cadwell Born: 15 Oct 1721

Esther Cadwell Born: 24 Jan 1722

Rebecca Burr Born: 01 Apr 1722

Abigail Cadwell Born: 05 Jan 1723

Rebeckah Cadwell Born: 22 Mar 1723

Jerusha Cadwell Born: 07 Jul 1723

Martha Cadwell Born: 19 Jul 1724

Matthew Cadwell, Sr. Born: 10 Jul 1725

Elizabeth Cadwell Born: 12 Sep 1725

Anna Cadwell Born: 18 Sep 1726

Susannah Cadwell Born: 11 Feb 1728

Hannah Cadwell Born: 18 Aug 1729

Nehemiah Cadwell Born: 12 Sep 1731

Ruth Cadwell Born: 05 Dec 1731

Alice Cadwell Born: 20 Jan 1733

Ebenezer Cadwell Born: 06 Oct 1734

Hannah Clark Born: 06 Oct 1734

John Cadwell Born: 30 Mar 1735

Ashbel Cadwell Born: 02 May 1736

Lois Cadwell Born: 07 Nov 1736

Deliverance Cadwell Born: 08 May 1737

Katherine Cadwell Born: 07 May 1738

Hannah Cadwell Born: 06 Aug 1738

Ruth Cadwell Born: 14 Aug 1740

Deborah Cadwell Born: 14 Feb 1741

Sarah Cadwell Born: 20 Dec 1741

Oliva Cadwell Born: 17 Jul 1743

Christian Cadwell Born: 07 Aug 1743

Susanna Cadwell Born: 11 Dec 1743

Elijah Cadwell Born: 06 Jan 1744

Ruth Cadwell Born: 21 Apr 1745

Mabel Cadwell Born: 26 May 1745

Rebecca Cadwell Born: 22 Jun 1746

Violet Cadwell Born: 01 May 1748

Theodore Cadwell Born: 03 Sep 1749

Mary Cadwell Born: 31 Dec 1749

Huldah Cadwell Born: 16 Feb 1751

Prudence Cadwell Born: 26 Aug 1753

Roderick Cadwell Born: 13 Jan 1754 New

Ruth Cadwell Born: 24 Aug 1755

Hope Cadwell Born: 29 Aug 1756 New

Ichabod Cadwell Born: 06 Mar 1757

Rachel Cadwell Born: 19 Jun 1757

Roswell Cadwell Born: 29 Apr 1759 New

Mary Cadwell Born: 27 Jul 1760

Jerusha Cadwell Born: 21 Nov 1762

George Cadwell Born: 05 Jul 1805
Farmington

John P. Cadwell Born: 06 Jan 1807
Farmington

Rowland F Billings Born: 06 Sep 1812
Enfield, Hartford, CT, USA

Hartland, Windsor Co., VT

Luther Rice Born: 24 Nov 1799 Hartland,
Windsor, MA, USA

See Also Dorset.

Hazard, Sherman Co., NE

Martha Ellen Clark Born: 12 Jul 1880

David Riley Clark Born: 07 May 1883

Minnie Jane Clark Born: 07 May 1883

Abigail Sophia Clark Born: 10 May 1885

Ira Franklin Clark Born: 18 Jan 1887

See Also Clay Center, and North Platte.

Henry Co., IL (25 Mi NW of Stark Co.)

George Stewart Born: 1856 Colona, Henry,
IL

Henry Co., MO

Julius Clay Herndon Born: 10 Sep 1881

Porter Family

Family Map

See Also Howard Co., Kansas City, Glasgow, Bolivar, Kansas City, Dunnegan, Benedict, Greenfield, Stoutland, Stockton, Merriam, Ottawa, Sheldon, Humansville, and Cleveland.

Hillsville, Carroll Co., VA

William Nebo Harmon Born: 15 Sep 1862

Holt Co., MO

Albert William Cooksey Born: 26 Nov 1915

See Also Marysville, Lathrop, and Weston.

Horsham, Montgomery Co., PA

Hannah Simpson Born: 23 Nov 1798

Howard Co., MO (79 Mi NE of Henry Co.)

Willard Dean Harmon Residence: Not Stated

Humansville, Polk Co., MO (42 Mi SE of Henry Co.)

Robert Greathouse Born: 13 Sep 1893

Humphreys Co., TN

James Perry Wall Born: 03 Oct 1890

James Perry Wall Residence: 1900 Civil District 15

Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., PA

Rachel Mary Pugh Born: 22 May 1748
Smithfield

Illinois

Sarah Roberts Born

Amos Rice Born: 31 Aug 1835 IL, USA

Abigail Amanda Pixley Born: 24 Oct 1835
Mt. Carmeal

Oliver Cackler Born: 1836

Timothy B Rice Born: 26 Mar 1837 IL, USA

Maria Emily Cadwell Born: 1843

Maria Emily Cadwell Born: 10 Dec 1843
Altona

Ruth A. Cackler Born: 1844

George Cackler Born: 18 Aug 1845

Hannah Y. Scott Born: 1846

Oliver Orin Cadwell Born: 1847

James W. Scott Born: 1848

Ellen Florence Cadwell Born: 1849

Nelson Cackler Born: 1851

Mary Stewart Born: 1855

Sarah Jane Porter Born: 20 Mar 1856
Lafayette

Willis Cackler Born: 01 Apr 1856

Mary Emaline Goff Born: Aug 1856

Harriet M. Stewart Born: 05 Feb 1857

Fannie A Rice Born: 1860

Anna Stewart Born: 1860

Charles Henry Porter Born: 18 Sep 1862

Annette Stewart Born: 1863

Emily Roberts Born: 1868

William Ira Cackler Born: 18 Jun 1872
Centerville

Willis Wish Porter Born: 1873

Willie F. Porter Born: 06 Sep 1873

William Oscar Porter Born: Apr 1875

Laura May Reynolds Born: 08 Oct 1879
Lowe

Orva Florence Annis Born: 22 Mar 1883
Galbin, IL, USA

Amelia Mee Born: Aug 1892

Clark Mee Born: Feb 1894

Esther Mee Born: Dec 1896

Adam Mee Born: Mar 1899

Roy Wesley Cackler Born: 05 Apr 1901

Waverly Porter Born: 1905

Eva Porter Born: 1907

Orlo Allen Porter Born: 10 Jan 1908

Gladys Porter Born: 1911

Roland Porter Born: 1914

Robert J Mee Born: 05 May 1914 IL, USA

See Also Missouri.

Indiana (SW of Ohio)

Harriett Ballard Born: 1826

Maria Macintyre Born: 1828

Curtis Porter Born: Aug 1929

Iowa

Francis Gates Born: Dec 1845

Anna H. Goff Born: 1857

Francis Marion White Born: 04 Mar 1863

Otis William Porter Born: 23 Mar 1866

William Henry Cackler Born: 03 Jan 1867

Sarah Roberts Born: 1870

John Roberts Born: 1872

Cyrus Allen Clark Born: 22 May 1873

George Roberts Born: 1874

Amanda Cackler Born: 1877

Effa Cackler Born: 1879

George Gates Born: Oct 1879

Minnie Bertha Keith Born: 27 Mar 1881
Reno

Lizzie Gates Born: Nov 1882

Peter Gates Born: Jul 1886

Clarence Cackler Born: Nov 1888

Clinton Cackler Born: Jun 1890

Liddie Cackler Born: Aug 1893

Claud William Cackler Born: 19 Dec 1894

Wayne Cackler Born: Nov 1895

Amanda May Cackler Born: 21 Dec 1896

Porter Family

Family Map

Edna Cackler Born: Apr 1898

Leonard Harvey Hanson Born: 26 Nov 1916

Lewis Lafferty Laxham Born: 26 Nov 1916

Iroquois, Iroquois Co., IL (117 Mi SE of Stark Co.)

Louisa Jennie Porter Born: 16 Apr 1891 Chebanbse

Irene Milburn Porter Born: 01 Mar 1893 Chebanbse

Iroquois, Kingsbury Co., SD

Louella Luetta Bensley Born: 11 Mar 1911

Fannie Edith Collinson Residence: 1920

Eva Porter Residence: 1920

Gladys Porter Residence: 1920

Orlo Allen Porter Residence: 1920

Roland Porter Residence: 1920

Waverly Porter Residence: 1920

Kansas

Lola Mae King Born: KS, USA

James Hartzell Born: 1858

Lucinda Jane Ball Born: 15 Jul 1865

Frank D. Marquis Born: 02 Aug 1875

Edith A. Marquis Born: 13 Nov 1879 Mcpherson

John Preston Moore Born: 03 Aug 1882 KS, USA

Lester Thurber Born: 31 Dec 1884 KS, USA

William D Jr Hamlin Born: Apr 1885

John D. Daum Born: 1886

Mahala Reynolds Born: 1887

Armilda Wood Born: 1887

Chester W. Cackler Born: 1911

Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO (65 Mi NW of Henry Co.)

Edd Creech Born

Jack Johnson Born

Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS (68 Mi NW of Henry Co.)

Leonard Lee Hanson Born: 21 Jan 1946

Carol Ann Harmon Born: 03 May 1949

Ronald Eugene Hanson Born: 11 Aug 1952

Nathan Roy Sorrell Born: 02 Sep 1960

Lorie Rene Cooksey Born: 31 Dec 1963

Robert Edward Hanson Born: 07 Jun 1965

Robson Dean Harmon Born: 28 Feb 1972

Roy David Harmon Born: 28 Jun 1974

Kav Co., OK

Clarence Adelbert Weeks, Jr. Residence

Max Milan Cackler Born: 18 Feb 1921 Kay, OK, USA

Peter Gates Residence: 1930 Weston

Kentucky

Sarah Holshouser Born: 1815

Martha Knox Born: 1823

Elizabeth Born: 1824

James Sutton Born: 13 Feb 1824

Frances Elizabeth Sutton Born: 12 Sep 1847

King George, King George Co., VA

James Madison Jr. Born: 16 Mar 1751 Port Conway

Knox Co., IL

Levi Seward Residence: Truro Twp

Elizabeth Wookey Born: 1815 Truro, Knox, IL, USA

Sophonra Billings Born: 1839 Truro, Knox, IL, USA

Sarah Jane Patty Born: 12 Jan 1840 Knox, IL, USA

Lucinda Robinson Born: 22 Apr 1842 Knox, IL, USA

Nancy Ann Patty Born: 25 Apr 1842 Knox, IL, USA

Sylvia Maria Cadwell Born: 15 Oct 1842 Truro

Orin Oliver Cadwell Born: 21 Sep 1847 Truro

Adeline Marie Seward Born: 30 Sep 1847 Truro, Knox, IL, USA

J W Hopkins Born: 1848 Truro, Knox, IL, USA

Nancy Emily Cadwell Born: 25 Aug 1849 Truro

Thomas Porter Residence: 1850 Township 11

Amos Rice Residence: 1850 Township 11

Melinda C Cadwell Born: 18 Jun 1853 Truro

Thomas Brooks Born: 1856

Mark Orlando Collinson Born: 25 Sep 1856 Knox, IL, USA

Philander Brooks Born: 1858

Obed Rice Born: 1858 Knox, IL, USA

Oliver Neal Born: 1859 Knox, IL, USA

Rowland Freegrace Cadwell Born: 09 Mar 1859 Truro, Knox, IL, USA

Orr William Annis Born: 12 Jun 1859 Knox, IL, USA

Elvira M. Cadwell Born: 1861 Knox, IL, USA

David Spealman Born: 1861 Knox, IL, USA

Harry Millford Cadwell Born: 08 Jun 1862 Truro, Knox Illinois, USA

Family Map

Adaline M Cadwell Born: 19 Nov 1863
Knox, IL, USA

Ellery Rice Born: 1864 Knox, IL, USA

Henry Francis Brooks Born: 11 Sep 1865

Ira A Rice Born: 1866 Knox, IL, USA

Delily Dallas Brooks Born: 1868

Mary Elizabeth Cadwell Born: 05 Jul 1869
Knox, IL, USA

John Frank Porter Born: 06 Jul 1870

Amos Rice Born: 1871 Knox, IL, USA

William Brooks Born: 1872

Hopkins Born: 1872 Truro, Knox, IL, USA

Mary Olive Rice Born: 26 Sep 1873 Knox,
IL, USA

Carl Hopkins Born: 1874 Truro, Knox, IL,
USA

Ella Rice Born: Jun 1876 Knox, IL, USA

Jennie Rice Born: Apr 1879 Knox, IL, USA

Otis Porter Residence: 1880 Lynn

Orin Collinson Born: 11 Jul 1881 Lynn Twp

George Spealman Born: 1884 Knox, IL,
USA

Jesse M Rice Born: Feb 1884 Knox, IL, USA

Loren Arthur Porter Born: 24 Mar 1884

Spealman Born: 1888 Knox, IL, USA

Louisa Seward Residence: 1902 Truro Twp

Knox Co., KY

Thomas Hoskins Born: 1820

Knox Co., OH

Isaac Cackler Born: 1821 Knox, OH, USA

Lakeview, Montcalm Co., MI

Perry C. Schmidt Born: 02 Nov 1901

Bernice Mildred Porter Born: 18 Dec 1905

Lakewood, Los Angeles Co., CA (44 Mi SW of Fontana)

Martin Hollis Roberts Born: 22 Nov 1974

LaSalle Co., LA

Manuel Ernest Mitchell Born: 10 Jan 1926
Trout, LaSalle Parish

Latham, Butler Co., KS (50 Mi NE of Sumner Co.)

Albert C Jennings Born: 20 Jan 1881
Latham, Butler, KS, USA

Mable Blanche Sutherland Born: 13 Mar
1886 Latham, Butler, KS, USA

Lathrop, Clinton Co., MO (60 Mi SE of Holt Co.)

Luther Lowe Residence: 1870

Laurel Co., KY

John Franklin Clark Born: 07 Jan 1813

Lavaca, Sebastian Co., AR

Simon Peter McDonald Born: 05 Apr 1923

Lebanon, Lebanon Co., PA

Helen A Cadwell Born: 15 Jan 1839
Millcreek

Licking Co., OH

Ruth Lloyd Born: 1750

Lincoln Co., OK

Wilma Pauline Jennings Born: 05 Apr 1907
Camey, Lincoln, OK, USA

Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR

Dewey Wayne Hickey Born: 26 Jan 1939

Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA (49 Mi SW of Fontana)

Marilyn Kaye Kutz Born: 10 Nov 1953

Louisiana

Charlotte Lottie Joiner Born

Maine

Andrew Annis Born: 17 Apr 1825
Searsmont, ME, USA

Mansfield, Wright Co., MO (44 Mi SE of Greene Co.)

Frank Richard Deaver Born: 16 Aug 1896

Maryland

William Clark Born: 1793

Matilda Washam Born: 12 Mar 1801

Luther Lowe Born: 1806

Hannah Born: 1807

Henry Thomas Harman Born: 10 Jun 1865

Joseph S Coe Born: 19 Sep 1868

Charles Edward Harmon Born: 14 Nov 1874

Harry Logan Bair Born: 05 Feb 1879

Thomas Edward Staley Born: 26 Oct 1885

Calvin Henry Harman Born: 19 Dec 1887

Luther Daniel Bair Born: 05 Mar 1899

Raymond Charles Coe Born: 06 Dec 1903

Marysville, Marshall Co., KS (78 Mi SW of Holt Co.)

Grace Ella Porter Born: 20 Feb 1894

Maryville, Nodaway Co., MO (68 Mi SE of Cass Co.)

Sharon Elaine Cooksey Born: 09 Apr 1947

Massachusetts (NE of Connecticut)

Samuel Grant Born: 12 Nov 1631 Dorchester

Martha Porter Born: 23 Apr 1687 Hadley

Silacey Pitts Born: 18 Sep 1735 Dighton

Gideon Pitts Born: 05 Dec 1739 Dighton,
MA, USA

James Cadwell Born: 26 Dec 1742
Wintonbury (Bloomfield)

Family Map

Phillip Porter Born: 09 Oct 1783

Nancy Cadwell Born: 01 Aug 1784

Fredrecca Freelove Born: 29 Apr 1796

James W. Scott Born: 1812

Mercer, Mercer Co., PA

James Loran Sutherland Born: 10 Apr 1845
Pine, Mercer, PA, USA

Merriam, Johnson Co., KS (66 Mi NW of Henry Co.)

Alecia Louise Cooksey Born: 28 Sep 1968

Michigan

Julia Tompkins Shannon Born: 1830 MI,
USA

Missouri (SW of Illinois)

Margaret Jane Simpson Born: 20 Aug 1841

Richard Jones Born: 26 Feb 1849

Alice J. Marquis Born: 03 Oct 1857

Hattie Alice Lowe Born: 07 Oct 1858

William Alcania Lowe Born: 26 Jul 1860

Mary M. Polly Gasaway Born: Feb 1861

Lucy May Lowe Born: 16 Feb 1865

Ida Gertrude Lowe Born: 01 Mar 1868

John Luther Lowe, Jr. Born: 30 Apr 1872

Lena Alice Lowe Born: 13 Aug 1892

Meryl Lowe Born: Jul 1895

Vida Marie Lowe Born: 28 Jul 1895
Waldrom

Raymond Guy Manuel Born: 16 Jul 1896
Fairplay

Myrtle Ombra Crow Born: 17 Sep 1901

Mary Alice White Born: 28 Oct 1908
Deepwater

Howard Warren White Born: 26 Jan 1911
Deepwater

Vivian L. Harmon Born: 1919

George Ezekiel Woodall, Sr. Born: 17 Jan
1919 Micks Creek

Moline, Rock Island Co., IL (101 Mi SW of Belvidere)

Amanda May Cackler Residence: 1900
Moline Ward 3

Nina Marie Nee Born: 05 Dec 1915 Moline,
IL, USA

Montgomery Co., IA

Samuel James White Born: 31 Aug 1858
Douglas

Eda Alice May White Born: 28 Oct 1860
Douglas

Osman Arvine White Born: 03 Nov 1862
Douglas

Sarepta Lazona White Born: 26 May 1865
Douglas

John Edgar White Born: 28 Oct 1867
Douglas

Morgan Co., OH

James Edward Marquis Born: 1828

Mulberry, Wilkes Co., NC

William M Jennings Born: 1784 Mulberry
District

Mulhall, Logan Co., OK

James W. Scott Residence: 1910 1-Wd

Nelson Co., KY

Margret Ball Born: 04 Feb 1802

William Ball Born: 18 Jul 1805

Jacob Ball Born: 19 Aug 1807

Mary Ball Born: 25 Jan 1809

Nancy Ball Born: 15 Oct 1811

Daniel Ball Born: 25 Feb 1814

James Ball III Born: 15 Dec 1816

George Ball Born: 1818

Permelia Ball Born: 10 Jun 1821

New Castle, Henry Co., IN (98 Mi NE of Clay Co.)

Nancy Elizabeth Clark Born: 18 Dec 1835

Joshua Lewis Clark Born: 16 Mar 1837

John Thornton Clark Born: 10 Dec 1838

William Holliday Clark Born: 10 Dec 1838

Mary Ellen Clark Born: 07 Oct 1840

Ruth Ann Clark Born: 07 Oct 1840

New Jersey (SE of Pennsylvania)

Thomas B Furgeson Born: 1798 NJ, USA

New York

Clymenia Born: 1796 NY, USA

Mary Emily Porter Born: 1815 Onondago Co

Juliette Mudge Born: 09 Nov 1816 NY, USA

Nancy R. Cadwell Born: 14 Jul 1827
Onondago County

Otis Porter Born: 1828

Hannah Rice Born: 08 Jan 1830

New York, NY

Margaret Born: 1800

Sarah Hazelton Born: 21 Jul 1810

Phebe Scott Born: 1821

William O. Scott Born: 1839

Amelia Scott Born: 1840

Willis Scott Born: 1841

Lucy L Scott Born: 1843

See Also Bound Brook.

Newport, Newport Co., RI

Elizabeth Porter Born: 23 Oct 1667 Newport

Family Map

Newton, Harvey Co., KS (57 Mi NE of Sumner Co.)

George Warren Grinter Born: 21 Apr 1895

Norman, Cleveland Co., OK

Justin Rockford Doolittle Born: 2004

North Carolina

Mary Arthur Born: 1793

Elizabeth Buchanan Born: 1795

Algernon Sydney Porter Born: 1825

North Platte, Lincoln Co., NE (87 Mi W of Hazard)

Leola Britt Born: 26 Jul 1896

Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA

Sarah Burt Born: 02 May 1665

Eldad Pomeroy Born: 06 Dec 1679

John Porter Born: 1689

John Porter Born: 1692

Elizabeth Porter Born: 1695

James Porter Born: 1698

William Porter Born: 1702

Thomas Porter Born: 1704

Eldad Pomeroy, Jr. Born: 31 Dec 1711
Northampton, Hampshire, MA, USA

Northampton, Northampton Co., PA

Hannah De Long Born: 1790

Norwich, New London Co., CT

Martha Huntington Born: 09 Dec 1696

Norwood, Lucas Co., IA (77 Mi SE of Cass Co.)

Corra Belle Triggs Born: 15 Feb 1868

Oakland, Alameda Co., CA (8 Mi NE of San Francisco)

Gloria June Kutz Born: 11 Apr 1943

Obion, Obion Co., TN

Thomas Jefferson Hicks Born: 24 Oct 1876
Obion, TN, USA

Ohio

Mary Stewart Born: 1815

Elijah Stewart Born: 1830

Joanna Hedges Born: 24 Jan 1835

Catherine Born: 1839

Ren Porter Born: 1842

John Henry Porter Born: 04 Aug 1842

Peter Gates Born: Jul 1843

Harriet L. Marquis Born: 04 Mar 1855

See Also Indiana.

Oklahoma

Georgianna Stidham Born: 09 Feb 1890
Eufala

Maude Ann Ball Born: 28 Dec 1890
Oklahoma Indian Territory

Forest Reynolds Born: 1894

Emma L Reynolds Born: 1897

Ethel R Reynolds Born: 1899

Clyde Chester Cackler Born: 1903

Robert Clarence Mosley Born: 12 Mar 1907
Maude

Marvin Driver Lowe Born: 20 Sep 1907

Jack Eldridge Lowe Born: 18 Aug 1911

Kenneth Scott Born: 1913

Oscar Clyde Jennings Born: 28 Jan 1915
OK, USA

Henry Leroy Jennings Born: 26 Jan 1918
OK, USA

Leo Hunt Born: 21 Jan 1924

Deborah Elaine Ford Born: 31 Aug 1954

Pamela Annette Ford Born: 24 Nov 1956

Buford Romaine Ford, Jr. Born: 29 Oct 1960

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK

Clark Junior Porter Born: 25 Apr 1923

Dorothea Ernestine Hicks Born: 08 Nov
1923 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK, USA

Betty Rose Odom Born: 09 Jun 1924
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK, USA

William Franklin Ventris Born: 23 Feb 1925

Earnest Leroy Hicks Born: 07 Mar 1926
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK, USA

Kenneth Eugene Porter Born: 25 Mar 1929

Albert C Jennings Residence: 1930
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Wanda June Hodge Born: 14 Mar 1931

Henry Lloyd Mosley Born: 21 Dec 1931

Odis LeRoy Porter Born: 03 May 1941

George Warren Grinter, Jr. Born: 05 Mar
1943

Charles Thomas Pledger Born: 21 Mar 1944

Carol Rose Hicks Born: 02 Sep 1944
Oklahoma City, OK, USA

Glen Ray Hicks Born: 06 Nov 1947
Oklahoma City, OK, USA

Clarence Adelbert Weeks III Born: 12 Aug
1951

Sonja Rose Irick Born: 18 Jan 1953

Steve Alan Weeks Born: 30 Jun 1953

Martin Alden Weeks Born: 04 Dec 1954

Debra Kay Pledger Born: 05 Nov 1960

Brenda June Weeks Born: 03 Aug 1961

Michael Arley Weeks Born: 13 Nov 1963

Family Map

Michael Lee Porter Born: 06 Dec 1966

George Warren Grinter III Born: 03 Aug 1967

Patra Suzanne Porter Born: 05 Apr 1970

Jennifer Rose Weeks Born: 01 Nov 1972

Gary Lynn Doolittle Born: 1978

William Christopher Fuson Born: 18 Jul 1984

Rachel Leigh Porter Born: 17 May 1985

Andrea Alyssee Porter Born: 31 May 1988

Charlene Kay Cackler Residence: 2000

Emily Kay Doolittle Born: 2002

Derek Clark Doolittle Born: 2004

Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co., OK

Pauline Jewel Lowe Born: 01 Jun 1915

Virginia May Lowe Born: 17 May 1917
Okmulgee, OK

Harry Valjean Lowe Born: 11 Apr 1919

Violet Arlene Lowe Born: 20 Sep 1921

Onondaga Co., NY

Miles Porter Born: 1805

Sally Marie Porter Born: 08 Apr 1807

George Willis Cadwell Born: 23 Apr 1829

Orange, Orange Co., VA

John Jennings Born: 08 Dec 1706

Letes Townsend Born: 1747

Orange Co., NY

Joel Mudge Born: 25 Apr 1792 Walkill

Orlando, Logan Co., OK

Clare Elva Porter Born: 22 Apr 1892 (7 miles west of)

Clarence Porter Born: Aug 1894

John William Porter Born: 20 May 1903
Orlando, OK

Mary Sophia Abigail Porter Born: 01 Nov 1904

Pauline Scedonia Porter Born: 31 Jan 1910
(near)

Paul Franklin Porter Born: 31 Oct 1912
(near)

Charles Leroy Porter Born: 09 Jul 1917

Clarence Henry Porter Born: 02 Oct 1920

Osage Co., OK

Ray Francis White Born: 19 Oct 1902
Ottwine

Harry Hubert White Born: 02 Oct 1904
Ottwine

Osborne, Osborne Co., KS

Elvira M. Cadwell Residence: 1880 Ross

Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS (82 Mi NW of Henry Co.)

Oliver Neal Residence: 1930

Owen Co., KY

Margret Bray Born: 1753

Rachel Culver Born: 1784

Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK (74 Mi SE of Sumner Co.)

Clyde William Cackler Residence: 2000

Pawnee, Pawnee Co., OK (73 Mi SE of Sumner Co.)

Max Annis Thurber Born: 28 Nov 1919
Pawnee, OK, USA

Payne Co., OK

Enoch Harry Hunt Born: 1893

Kate Marie Adams Born: 19 Oct 1893

Nina M. Reynolds Born: 1902

Grace M. Reynolds Born: 1906

Howard Reynolds Born: 1909

Anna Lucille Shell Born: 26 Jun 1912

Henry Cullers Born: 18 Sep 1920

Edna Mae Phillips Born: 22 Dec 1920

Pennsylvania

John Sutherland, Jr. Born: 24 Mar 1769

John Cackler Born: 22 Oct 1793 Green, PA,
USA

Rosanna Catherine Harriman Born: 18 Dec 1801

Leah Brown Born: 1830 PA, USA

Salina Cadwell Born: 02 Sep 1831 Harbour

Philip Porter Born: 1833

Rhoda Porter Born: 01 Aug 1834

John Wesley Cadwell Born: 12 Apr 1837
Harbour

Lucy May Porter Born: 05 Mar 1838

Edward Justus Cadwell Born: 24 Jul 1839
Harbour

David Granville Staley Born: 02 Jul 1857

Curvin Herbert Feeser Born: 05 Aug 1885

Earl Edgar Spangler Born: 16 Dec 1898

Cletus Monroe Bair Born: 01 Feb 1903

Charles Thomas Bair Born: 28 Jan 1906

See Also New Jersey.

Peoria, Peoria Co., IL (30 Mi SE of Stark Co.)

James W. Scott Residence: 1850 Not Stated

Mary Ann Porter Born: 24 May 1880

Hiram Mee Born: 18 Dec 1886 Peoria, IL,
USA

Reuben Oscar Mee Born: 31 Dec 1888
Peoria, IL, USA

Noah Mee Residence: 1900 Limestone

Family Map

Perkins, Payne Co., OK

William Oscar Porter Residence: 1900

Glendale D Thurber Born: 14 Feb 1911
Perkins, OK, USA

Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA

John Todd Born: 1764 Philadelphia

John Payne Todd Born: 29 Feb 1792
Philadelphia

William Temple Todd Born: 04 Jul 1793
Philadelphia

Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA

Rebecca Snow Born: 23 Jul 1676

Polk Co., MO (24 Mi NW of Greene Co.)

Ethel Nana Little Born: 28 Jun 1915

Allen Eugene Harmon Born: 14 Mar 1921
Fairplay

Ponca City, Kay Co., OK (43 Mi SE of Sumner Co.)

Leora Mae Weeks Born: 04 Jun 1923

Clarence Adelbert Weeks, Jr. Born: 16 Jun
1926

Portland, Multnomah Co., OR

Robin Lea Harmon Born: 01 Apr 1954

See Also Salem.

Prince Georges Co., MD

Jane Moore Born: 1686

Thomas Hoskinson Born: 1712 Rock Creek

Ann Beall Born: 1722 Rock Creek

John Hoskins Born: 09 Mar 1743 Rock
Creek

Princeton, Gibson Co., IN

John Quincy White Born: 23 Apr 1828
Princeton, Gibson, IN, USA

Raton, Colfax Co., NM (89 Mi NW of Sedan)

Jose Lorenzo Montoya Born: 18 Jun 1938

Redlands, San Bernardino Co., CA (14 Mi SE of Fontana)

Cheri Ann Kutz Born: 04 Sep 1947

Ripley, Chautauqua Co., NY

John Loomis Born: 29 Jul 1815 Ripley,
Chautauqua, NY, USA

Eliza Loomis Born: 04 Dec 1817 Ripley,
Chautauqua, NY, USA

Ripley, Payne Co., OK

Thelma LaVerne Moore Born: 06 Nov 1905
Ripley, OK, USA

Bernidene Orva Moore Born: 05 Feb 1907
Ripley, OK, USA

Maxine Beatrice Moore Born: 15 Oct 1908
Ripley, OK, USA

Maynard William Moore Born: 01 Jul 1910
Ripley, OK, USA

Elouise Mae Moore Born: 29 Jan 1912
Ripley, OK, USA

Raymond Fred Moore Born: 18 Oct 1914
Ripley, OK, USA

LaFerne Moore Born: 19 Feb 1919 Ripley,
OK, USA

Roane Co., TN

Josiah S Patty Born: 12 Jul 1808 Tn Roane,
CO, USA

Rogers, Benton Co., AR (196 Mi SE of Sumner Co.)

Cameron Reid Manning Born: 03 Jun 1999

Madalyn Paige Manning Born: 01 Jan 2002

Christopher Austin Manning Born: 24 Sep
2004

Rushville, Schuyler Co., IL

Iva Irene Thompson Born: 21 Mar 1894
Rushville, IL, USA

Saint Louis, MO (175 Mi SW of Clay Co.)

Julia Boggs Dent Born: 16 Feb 1826

Salem, Columbiana Co., OH

Eli Charles Furgeson Born: 02 Dec 1836
New Salem, OH, USA

Salem, Marion Co., OR (43 Mi SW of Portland)

Charles Henry Mee Born: 18 Jan 1913
Salem, OR, USA

San Diego, San Diego Co., CA

Gloria Jane Pledger Born: 10 Jan 1946

San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA

Suzanne Virginia Griffin Born: 26 May 1966

See Also Oakland.

Schuyler Co., MO

Mary Ann Baker Born: 12 Dec 1875

Scotland Co., MO (157 Mi SE of Cass Co.)

Isaac Douglas Marquis Born: 11 Mar 1860

Sedan, Union Co., NM

Jimmie William White Born: 13 Feb 1912

Mary Jane White Born: 15 Nov 1913

See Also Texline, and Raton.

Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., OK

Cathrine Ruth Lowe Born: 12 May 1927
Shawnee, OK

Carolyn Elizabeth Mosley Born: 08 Apr
1930

Sheldon, Vernon Co., MO (58 Mi SW of Henry Co.)

Edith Marie Rhea Born: 03 Jul 1900
Sheldon, MO, USA

South Carolina

Mary Blades Andrews Born: 1809

Family Map

South Dakota

Mary Porter Born: 1904

Janet Porter Born: 1925

Springfield, Greene Co., MO (Greene Co.)

Leonard Leon Dickey Residence

Allen Eugene Harmon Residence

Cleo Cuba Crow Born: 22 Aug 1896

Mary Julia Ann Lowe Born: 01 Jun 1923

Dorothy Louise Lowe Born: 29 Jul 1925

Leonard Leon Dickey Born: 24 Nov 1926

William Herbert Breese, Jr. Born: 31 May 1928

William Eugene Burdick Born: 18 Jul 1933

Helen Leoma Burdick Born: 02 Oct 1934

Alta Mae Harmon Born: 02 Aug 1936

Dorothy Jean Harmon Born: 02 May 1938

Orvil Dean Harmon Born: 18 Jun 1939

Lewis Henry Brown Born: 05 Oct 1939

Van Allen Harmon Born: 22 Dec 1940

Doris Paulene Brown Born: 09 Feb 1941

Kenneth Ray Brown Born: 16 Jul 1942

David Leon Harmon Born: 28 Sep 1943

Dennis Elvin Cooksey Born: 25 May 1944

Mildred Arline Brown Born: 29 Sep 1944

Jerry Lynn Cooksey Born: 19 Feb 1946

Viola Sue Brown Born: 09 Nov 1947

Carroll Lee Dickey Born: 20 Sep 1949

Rickey Herbert Breese Born: 01 Dec 1952

Thomas Eugene Dickey Born: 17 Jul 1953

Timothy Earl Dickey Born: 02 Sep 1954

Pamela Leoma Breese Born: 20 Sep 1955

Brenda Michell Breese Born: 17 May 1963

Kevin Kim Sorrell Born: 03 Aug 1963

Michael Eugene Burdick Born: 14 Sep 1969

Stark Co., IL

Charlotte Stevenson Born: 25 Sep 1861
Stark, IL, USA

*See Also Henry Co., Chicago, Victoria,
Peoria, Galva, Iroquois, Williamsfield, and
West Jersey.*

Stillwater, Payne Co., OK

Goldie Lucille Porter Born: 14 Apr 1907
(near)

Floyd Veryl Porter Born: 04 Mar 1919 (near)

Lloyd Merle Porter Born: 04 Mar 1919
(near)

Franklin Max Porter Born: 22 Jan 1924
(near)

Goldie Lucille Porter Born: 01 Sep 1925

Stockton, Cedar Co., MO (47 Mi SW of Henry Co.)

Hazel Bugg Born: 29 Jul 1910

Stoutland, Camden Co., MO (79 Mi SE of Henry Co.)

Donald Eugene Brown Born: 08 Dec 1931

Stratford, Fairfield Co., CT

Mary Porter Born: 22 Feb 1667

Grace Minor Born: 20 Sep 1670

Suffolk Co., MA

Susanna Cunliffe Born: 15 Mar 1645
Dorchester, Suffolk, MA, USA

Sullivan Co., TN

John Cawood Born: 1745

Allen Gatewood Cawood Born: 1802

Sumner Co., KS

Allie Annis Born: 25 Jul 1884 Arkansas,
Sumner, KS, USA

*See Also Arkansas City, Blackwell, Rogers,
Covington, Latham, Ponca City, Garber,
Newton, Granby, Pawhuska, and Pawnee.*

Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY

Sarah Ann Cadwell Born: 16 Nov 1830

Taunton, Bristol Co., MA

Abigail Andrews Born: 1636

Sarah Andrews Born: 1643

Samuel Pitts Born: 1655

Sarah Pitts Born: 10 Mar 1681

Mary Pitts Born: 10 Mar 1683

Samuel Pitts Born: 12 Mar 1685

Henry Pitts Born: 13 Jul 1687

Abigail Pitts Born: 03 Feb 1689

Peter Pitts Born: 08 Aug 1692

Ebenezer Pitts Born: 27 Nov 1694

Sarah Born: Nov 1703

Peter Pitts Born: 15 Sep 1737 Taunton,
Bristol, MA, USA

Tennessee

Unknown Simpson Born

Agatha Dulaney Born: 1745

Pauline Keywood Born: 1828

Texas

Mary Louellen Lassiter Born: 1886 TX, USA

Della Mae Cackler Residence: 2000 Possum
Kingdom Lake

Texline, Dallam Co., TX (17 Mi NE of Sedan)

Gladys Mae White Born: 1906

Nellie Mae White Born: 29 Nov 1909

Porter Family

Family Map

Tioga, Grayson Co., TX (109 Mi SE of Wichita Co.)

Willard Morris Ard Born: 16 Feb 1915

Tolland Co., CT

Noah Grant II Born: 12 Jul 1719 Tolland

Susannah Delano Born: 23 Jun 1724 Tolland

Noah Grant III Born: 20 Jun 1748 Tolland

Trumbull Co., OH

Awry De Long Sutherland Born: 1813
Newton

Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK

Mark Daniel Doolittle Born: 1980

Clinton James Doolittle Born: 1983

Melinda June Fuson Born: 05 Jan 1993

Tuscarawas Co., OH

William McCleary Born: 11 Apr 1822 One
Leg

Van Meter, Dallas Co., IA (53 Mi NE of Cass Co.)

John Cackler Born: 1870

Rhoda Porter Residence: 1870

Victoria, Knox Co., IL (16 Mi SW of Stark Co.)

Sarah Francis Annis Born: 22 Jul 1852

Mary Brooks Born: 1860

Jane Porter Born: 1862 Victoria, IL, USA

Joseph Brooks Born: Mar 1870

Martha Lucinda Porter Born: 08 Nov 1870

Hiram Rice Porter Residence: 1880

Willie F. Porter Residence: 1880

Ada Winona Collinson Born: 18 Aug 1882
Victoria, Knox, IL, USA

Ella S. Collinson Born: 25 Oct 1883
Victoria, Knox, IL, USA

Laverne Letha Collinson Born: 17 Sep 1885
Victoria, IL, USA

Simeon Collinson Born: 31 Dec 1886
Victoria, Knox, IL, USA

Fannie Edith Collinson Born: 04 Feb 1888
Victoria, Knox, IL, USA

Upton Collinson Born: 12 Apr 1892
Victoria, Knox, IL, USA

Delia Collinson Born: 04 Mar 1894 Victoria,
Knox, IL, USA

Clarence Collinson Born: 15 Jan 1896
Victoria, Knox, IL, USA

Virginia

Unknown Born

Elizabeth Born: 1823

James Harmon Born: 27 Apr 1827

Steve Harmon Born: 06 Feb 1849

Senah Harmon Born: 1851

Fenah Harmon Born: 1854

Absolom Harmon Born: 1861

Frances Harmon Born: 1865

Elizabeth Harmon Born: 1867

Lydia Harmon Born: 1871

Wabash, Wabash Co., IN

Elizabeth Pixley Born: 20 Oct 1821 Wabash

Osman Pixley Born: 23 Jun 1823 Wabash

Job Pixley Born: 24 Nov 1824 Wabash

Abigail Pixley Born: 21 Jun 1826 Wabash

Isaac Pixley Born: 14 Feb 1828 Wabash

John Pixley Born: 02 Dec 1829 Wabash

George Pixley Born: 12 Oct 1831 Wabash

Francis Pixley Born: 03 Jun 1835 Wabash

Edward Pixley Born: 22 Mar 1837 Wabash

Mary Ellen Pixley Born: 07 Feb 1844
Wabash

Warren Co., IL

Miles Clark Porter Born: 25 Jun 1864 Cold
Brook, Warren, IL

Washington, Washington Co., PA

Rachel Johnson Born: 08 May 1774

Washington Co., MD

Henry Bray Born: 1727

Cathryn Born: 1731

Washington Co., NY

John R Willard Born: 09 Dec 1803 Fort Ann,
Washington, NY, USA

Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT

Richard Porter Born: 24 Mar 1658

West Hartford, Hartford Co., CT

Morgan Cadwell Born: 22 Apr 1722

Moses Cadwell Born: 17 Apr 1728

Lois Cadwell Born: 11 Jan 1730

Mercy Mary Cadwell Born: 03 Sep 1732

Penelope Cadwell Born: 29 Apr 1733

Timothy Cadwell Born: 29 Apr 1733

Christian Cadwell Born: 28 Sep 1735

Anne Cadwell Born: 28 Mar 1736

Sarah Cadwell Born: 01 Aug 1737

Mary Cadwell Born: 15 Apr 1738

Mary Cadwell Born: 06 May 1739

Louis Merrill Born: 04 May 1740

Samuel Cadwell Born: 22 Nov 1741

Lois Cadwell Born: 29 Nov 1741

Abigail Merrill Born: 16 May 1742

Samuel Cadwell Born: 16 Jan 1743

Rosanna Merrill Born: 22 Apr 1744

Porter Family

Family Map

Joseph Cadwell Born: 01 Sep 1745

Samuel Merrill Born: 19 Jan 1746

Timothy Cadwell Born: 02 Aug 1747

Marianne Merrill Born: 28 Feb 1748

Mary Ann Cadwell Born: 25 Feb 1750

Deliverance Brace Born: 23 Feb 1752

Elishaba Cadwell Born: 19 Apr 1752

Sarah Cadwell Born: 24 Nov 1754

Charles Cadwell Born: 12 Sep 1756

Aaron Cadwell Born: 27 Apr 1760

West Jersey, Stark Co., IL (Stark Co.)

Hiram Rice Porter Born: 18 Dec 1852

Westfield, Chautauqua Co., NY

Joel Willard Born: 29 Jul 1792 Westfield,
NY, USA

Rowland Willard Born: 04 Aug 1794
Westfield, NY, USA

Westfield, Hampden Co., MA

Joshua Loomis Born: 24 Aug 1706
Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA

Abigail Langdon Born: 1720 Westfield,
Hampden, MA, USA

Seth Loomis, Sr. Born: 22 May 1737
Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA

Mary Lurane Knapp Born: 1739 Westfield,
MA, USA

Samuel Pitts Born: 1745

Sybel Pitts Born: 1747 Westfield, Hampden,
MA, USA

Molly Pitts Born: 1750

Peter Pitts Born: 1755

Sarah Pitts Born: 1760

Laurane Loomis Born: 01 Sep 1762
Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA

Seth Loomis, Jr. Born: 27 Dec 1766
Westfield, Hampden, MA, USA

Phillip Pitts Born: 1770

**Weston, Platte Co., MO (50 Mi SE of Holt
Co.)**

Mary Webster Hedges Born: 12 Sep 1867

Wethersfield, Middlesex Co., CT

Hannah Francis Born: 15 Feb 1703

Wichita Co., TX

William Wesley Cackler Born: 01 Sep 1968

See Also Grayson Co., Ada, and Tioga.

Wilkes Co., NC

Martha Patsy Joines Born: 1782

Luke Jennings Born: 1810

Cassa Bauguess Born: 1816

Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., PA

John C Collinson Born: 30 Mar 1831 Wilkes
Barre, Luzerne, PA, USA

**Williamsfield, Knox Co., IL (17 Mi SW of
Stark Co.)**

Edwin Rufus Cadwell Residence: 05 Jun
1900

Wilton, Fairfield Co., CT

Parthena Patchen Born: May 1769

Windsor, Hartford Co., CT

Nathaniel Porter Born: 19 Jul 1640 Windsor,
Hartford, CT, USA

Caleb Pomeroy Born: 06 Mar 1641 Windsor,
Hartford, CT, USA

Hannah Porter Born: 04 Sep 1642 Windsor,
Hartford, CT, USA

Joseph Porter Born: 1644 Windsor, Hartford,
CT, USA

Hepzibah Baker Born: 10 May 1646
Windsor, Hartford, CT, USA

John Porter Born: 03 Jan 1651

Joseph Pomeroy Born: 20 Jun 1652

Samuel Grant, Jr. Born: 20 Apr 1659

Nathaniel Porter Born: 01 Jun 1662

Elizabeth Rising Born: 1665

Daniel Porter Born: 1670

Noah Grant Born: 11 Dec 1693

Joanna Marshall Born: 27 Oct 1749

Sarah Pettibone Born: 24 Jan 1776

Windsor, Shelby Co., IL

Mary Jane Kendall Born: 12 Sep 1816

Winslow, Navajo Co., AZ

Ina Courtney Born: 07 Nov 1894

Wisconsin

Harvey C Reynolds Born: 1848

Worcester, Worcester Co., MA

Josiah Willard Born: 17 Jul 1756 Rutland,
Worcester, MA, USA

Yale, Payne Co., OK

Anna Maudine Porter Born: 05 Jun 1919

York, York Co., PA

Elizabeth Bradley Born: 07 Dec 1722

Abel Johnson Born: 1744

Thomas McCleary Born: 1750

William McClery Born: 10 Jul 1771

John A. Snyder Born: 04 Aug 1829
Hopewell

Index of Individuals

(Author) -

O. Henry (name: William Sydney Porter): 18, 43

Adams -

B.J.: 15, 80
Brended: 15, 80
Brooke: 14, 80, 86
Carter: 14, 86
Carynne: 14, 86
Chelsi: 14, 86
Cynthia Darlene: 14, 69, 79, 80, 86
Deby: 15, 69, 80
Deral: 14, 69
Deral , Jr.: 14, 69, 80, 86
Duane: 15, 69, 80
Garland Hubbard: 54
Heather: 15, 80
Hillary: 15, 80
Jennifer: 14, 80, 86
Joshua: 15, 80
Kate Marie: 10, 54, 174
Kristen: 14, 86
Mary E: 145
Sara: 15, 80
Stephanie: 14, 80

Alexander -

Anne: 134
Isaac: 134, 164
Jean Carol: 76
Mindwell: 3, 26

Allen -

Mandy: 16, 40, 41

Allgar -

Bridget: 22, 102

Alviso -

Gilbert , Jr.: 10, 74
Gilbert , Sr.: 10, 74

Amma -

Unnamed: 138

Anderson -

Martha M.: 16, 41, 163

Andrew -

Thomas: 108
Thomas: 126

Andrews -

Abigail: 176
Anthony: 122
Anthony: 108
Henry: 104
John: 116
Mary: 100
Mary Blades: 176
Ralph: 126
Ralph: 126
Ralph: 122
Richard: 116
Sarah: 176
Thomas: 113
Thomas: 113
Thomas: 104

Ann -

Edith: 67

Annis -

Allie: 6, 44, 50, 176

Andrew: 43, 44, 171

Frank Marquis: 6, 44

Jessie Hannah: 6, 44

Nellie Bell: 6, 44

Orr William: 6, 44, 171

Orva Florence: 6, 44, 50, 169

Ray William: 6, 44

Roy J: 6, 44

Sarah Francis: 5, 43, 44, 177

Ard -

Aaron William: 58

Carol Denise: 16, 71

Carolyn Jean: 16, 58

Gentry: 16, 71

Joy Ann (aka: Lou Ard): 16, 58, 71

Lou (name: Joy Ann Ard): 16, 58, 71

Patricia June: 16, 58, 71, 72, 82

Stephen Ray: 16, 71

Tony (name: Willard Morris Ard, Jr): 16, 58, 71

Willard Morris: 16, 58, 177

Willard Morris III: 16, 71

Willard Morris , Jr (aka: Tony Ard): 16, 58, 71

Arismendez -

Cecil Martinez: 14, 57

Cecil Martinez , Jr.: 15, 57, 69

Christina Juanita: 15, 57, 69, 80, 81, 86, 87

Dolores: 14, 57, 69, 79, 80, 86

Grace: 15, 57, 69, 70

Michael: 15, 69

Randy: 15, 69

Steve: 15, 69

Wanda: 15, 16, 57, 70

Arthur -

Mary: 133, 173

Babcock -

Thankful: 19, 25

Bair -

Charles Thomas: 175

Cletus Monroe: 175

Harry Logan: 171

Luther Daniel: 171

Baker -

Gertrude: 7, 52, 163

Hepzibah: 99, 178

Marlene: 16, 70

Mary Ann: 176

Zuba: 17, 35

Ball -

Charles Clyde: 163

Daniel: 172

Emeline: 165

George: 172

Ira Thomas: 165

Jacob: 172

James III: 172

James , Jr.: 167

John Franklin: 165

Lucinda Jane: 170

Margret: 172

Mary: 172

Mary Lula Ella: 163

Maude Ann: 173
 Nancy: 172
 Nancy Ann: 165
 Permelia: 172
 William: 172
 William H.: 163
Ballard -
 Harriett: 169
Barbee -
 Hannah: 156
Barker -
 Jane: 154
Barkley -
 John: 139
 Margaret: 139
Barnes -
 Zilpha Marie: 63
Barnwell -
 Donna: 72
Bass -
 Buddy: 15, 70
 Hoyt Lee: 15, 81
 James Cecil: 15, 82
 Vernon Ray: 15, 70
Bauguess -
 Cassa: 137, 178
 Henry: 137
 Richard: 146
Beach -
 Bob: 10, 74
Beall -
 Ann: 148, 175
Beard -
 Ellen: 161
 Susanna: 5, 32
Beck -
 Sarah Polly: 145
 William James: 145
Beleil -
 Joseph J: 45
Beliel -
 Mary Ann: 6, 45
Belson -
 Joan: 104
Bensley -
 Joseph Wesley: 166
 Louella Luetta: 5, 49, 170
Bevil -
 Margaret: 112
Bill -
 (name: Foster Martin Kutz): 67
Billett -
 Margaret: 114
 William: 119
Billings -
 Elvira A.: 17, 42
 Rowland F: 42, 168
 Sophronia: 17, 42, 170
Bink -
 Terri: 10, 74
Birchall -
 Mary: 157
Blair -
 Becky: 12, 76
Blake -
 Henry: 118
 Henry: 114
 John: 20, 111
 Margaret: 3, 20, 106
 Robert: 123
 Robert: 114
 Robert: 111
 William: 118
Bledsoe -
 Brenda: 15, 80
Blevins -
 Abigale Happy: 133
Boatmun -
 Glynnis: 16, 72, 82
 Jack: 16, 71, 72
 Robbin Louann: 16, 72
Bobet -
 Edward: 100
 Sarah: 100
Boggess -
 Henry: 146
Bolling -
 Edward: 166
Bozarth -
 Connie Sue: 8, 72
 Mamie Gertrude Carr: 72
Brace -
 Deliverance: 178
 Elishaba: 168
Bradley -
 Elizabeth: 134, 179
Braga -
 Andrew Wayne: 11, 83
 Bruce Wayne: 11, 75
 Chad Wayne: 11, 75
 Craig Wayne: 11, 75, 83
 June Elizabeth: 11, 75
 Louis: 75
 Reygan Elizabeth: 11, 84
Bray -
 Henry: 177
 Margret: 174
Breese -
 Brenda Michell: 176
 Pamela Leoma: 176
 Rickey Herbert: 176
 William Herbert, Jr.: 176
Brewster -
 Elizabeth Betsy: 138
Brink -
 Helena: 152
 Pieter Lambertsen: 152
Britt -
 Leola: 173
Brooks -
 Caleb: 7, 39, 40
 Delily Dallas: 7, 40, 171
 Effie F: 17, 48
 Henry Francis: 7, 40, 171
 Joseph: 7, 40, 177
 Mary: 7, 40, 177
 Philander: 7, 40, 170

Thomas: 7, 40, 170
 William: 7, 40, 171

Brown -
 Donald Eugene: 176
 Doris Paulene: 176
 Kenneth Ray: 176
 Leah: 43, 44, 174
 Lewis Henry: 176
 Mildred Arline (aka: Dolly): 176
 Viola Sue: 176

Buchanan -
 Alexander: 139
 Samuel: 139
 Samuel: 139

Buchanan -
 Elizabeth: 139, 173
 Robert: 139

Buddy -
 (name: Earnest Leroy Hicks): 173

Buell -
 Deborah: 4, 24
 Hannah: 4, 24
 Mary: 4, 24

Bugg -
 Hazel: 176

Bunce -
 Deborah: 167

Burbeck -
 Catherine: 116

Burdick -
 Frank: 163
 Helen Leoma: 176
 Michael Eugene: 176
 William Eugene: 176
 William Thomas: 163

Burelson -
 Wilma Louise: 164

Burnham -
 Esther: 167

Burr -
 Rebecca: 168

Burt -
 David: 26
 Sarah: 4, 26, 27, 173

Burton -
 Ann: 144
 Cecilia Annette: 15, 69, 81
 John D.: 15, 69
 Kelly: 15, 69, 81, 87
 Pauline Estelle: 15, 69, 80, 81, 86
 Shelley: 15, 69, 81

Bush -
 Jerva Marie: 6, 59

Butler -
 Bethiah: 167
 Hannah: 167
 Mary: 19, 25
 Rachel: 168

Buttery -
 Cassa: 147
 John: 147

Byrd -
 Opal Oletia: 8, 60

C -

Nadine: 7, 52

Cabe -
 Benny: 14, 79, 80
 Crystal: 14, 80

Cackler -
 Amanda: 169
 Amanda May: 7, 45, 51, 52, 170, 172
 Barbara Jean: 6, 59
 Beatty R.: 7, 52
 Bobby Lee: 7, 60, 164
 Carolyn Sue: 7, 60
 Charlene Kay: 7, 51, 59, 174
 Chester: 6, 59
 Chester W.: 6, 45, 170
 Clarence: 6, 44, 170
 Claud William: 6, 45, 51, 58-60, 72, 170
 Clinton: 6, 44, 170
 Clyde Chester: 7, 45, 163, 173
 Clyde Lester: 7, 51, 60, 72, 163
 Clyde William: 7, 60, 72, 174
 David Lee: 7, 59
 Della Mae: 7, 51, 59, 177
 Dorothy L.: 7, 52
 Edna: 6, 45, 170
 Effa: 169
 Gary Max: 6, 59
 George: 6, 39, 169
 Isaac: 39, 171
 John: 174
 John: 6, 39, 177
 Karla Renee: 7, 72
 Kevin Shane: 7, 72
 Liddie: 6, 44, 170
 Max Milan: 6, 51, 58, 59, 170
 Maxine Mae: 7, 51
 Nadyne Faye: 7, 51, 59, 60, 164
 Nelson: 169
 Oliver: 169
 Richard: 6, 59
 Richard Dwight: 6, 51, 59, 163
 Ronald Dean: 6, 59
 Roy Wesley: 7, 45, 52, 169
 Ruth A.: 169
 Viola V.: 6, 45
 Wayne: 6, 45, 170
 William Henry: 6, 39, 44, 164, 169
 William Ira: 6, 39, 45, 51, 52, 58-60, 72, 169
 William Wesley: 7, 72, 178
 Willis: 169

Cadwell -
 Aaron: 168
 Aaron: 178
 Abel: 168
 Abigail: 167
 Abigail: 168
 Abigail: 168
 Abigail: 168
 Abraham: 168
 Adaline M: 17, 42, 48, 171
 Alice: 168
 Ann: 168
 Anna: 168
 Anne: 178
 Ashbel: 168
 Charles: 178
 Child: 167

Christian: 178
 Christian: 168
 Daniel: 168
 Daniel: 168
 Deborah: 168
 Deborah: 168
 Deborah: 168
 Deliverance: 168
 Ebenezer: 168
 Edward: 167
 Edward: 167
 Edward Justus: 17, 35, 165
 Edward Justus: 17, 37, 175
 Edward , Jr.: 168
 Edwin Rufus: 17, 35, 165, 178
 Elias: 168
 Elijah: 168
 Elijah: 168
 Elishaba: 178
 Elizabeth: 167
 Elizabeth: 167
 Elizabeth: 168
 Elizabeth: 168
 Ellen Florence: 17, 36, 169
 Elvira M.: 17, 42, 48, 171, 174
 Esther: 168
 George: 16, 35, 168
 George Willis: 17, 35, 174
 Hannah: 167
 Hannah: 167
 Hannah: 168
 Hannah: 168
 Harry Millford: 17, 42, 171
 Helen A: 17, 37, 171
 Hope: 168
 Huldah: 168
 Ichabod: 168
 Infant: 17, 37
 Infant: 17, 37
 Isaac: 167
 Jacob: 168
 James: 167
 James: 172
 James M.: 17, 36, 165
 Jerusha: 168
 Jerusha: 168
 Jerusha: 168
 John: 167
 John: 168
 John: 168
 John P.: 17, 36, 168
 John Porter: 17, 36, 42, 48, 165
 John Wesley: 17, 35, 165
 John Wesley: 17, 37, 174
 Jonathan: 167
 Joseph: 168
 Joseph: 178
 Justus: 35, 36, 164
 Katherine: 168
 Lois: 168
 Lois: 178
 Lois: 168
 Lois: 178
 Lucy M: 17, 42, 165
 Mabel: 168
 Maria Emily: 17, 35, 169
 Maria Emily: 17, 37, 169
 Maria Salina: 17, 35, 165
 Martha: 168
 Mary: 167
 Mary: 168
 Mary: 178
 Mary: 178
 Mary: 168
 Mary: 168
 Mary Ann: 178
 Mary Elizabeth: 17, 42, 171
 Mary Jane: 17, 37, 42, 43, 165
 Matthew: 167
 Matthew: 167
 Matthew , Sr.: 168
 Mehitabel: 167
 Melinda C: 18, 37, 170
 Mercy Mary: 178
 Morgan: 178
 Moses: 168
 Moses: 178
 Nancy: 16, 33, 172
 Nancy Emily: 18, 37, 43, 170
 Nancy R.: 17, 35, 41, 42, 173
 Nehemiah: 168
 Nehemiah: 168
 Oliva: 168
 Oliver Orin: 17, 36, 169
 Orin Oliver: 17, 37, 170
 Penelope: 178
 Phillip: 17, 36, 164
 Phillip Porter: 17, 35, 164
 Prudence: 168
 Rachel: 167
 Rachel: 168
 Rebecca: 168
 Rebeckah: 168
 Roderick: 168
 Roswell: 168
 Rowland Freegrace: 17, 42, 171
 Ruth: 168
 Ruth: 168
 Ruth: 168
 Ruth: 168
 Ruth: 168
 Ruth Mae: 17, 36
 Salina: 17, 36, 174
 Samuel: 167
 Samuel: 168
 Samuel: 178
 Samuel: 178
 Sarah: 178
 Sarah: 168
 Sarah: 178
 Sarah Ann: 17, 36, 176
 Sophronia: 18, 37
 Susanna: 168
 Susannah: 168
 Sylvanus Clark: 17, 35, 42, 165
 Sylvia Maria: 17, 37, 170
 Thankful: 167
 Theodore: 168
 Thomas II: 167
 Thomas III: 168
 Thomas , Jr.: 167
 Timothy: 178

Timothy: 178
 Violet: 168
 William: 167
 William: 167
 William , Jr.: 168
Calton -
 Micajah: 143
 Sarah: 136
Calways -
 Agnes: 107
Campbell -
 Lenita: 13, 77
Candice -
 Unnamed: 14, 80
Cannaday -
 Delano Duncan: 15, 69
Cantrell -
 Dale: 15, 81
 Jennifer Lynne: 15, 81, 87
Carlton -
 Elijah: 143
 John: 143
Carpenter -
 Carol Ann: 12, 66, 67
 Earnest L.: 66
Carter -
 Mary: 142
 Neil Anthony: 12, 77
 Samuel James Miles: 12, 77
Catherine -
 Unnamed: 173
Cathryn -
 Unnamed: 177
Caudill -
 Benjamin: 145
 James: 145
 Mary: 145
 Stephen: 145
Caven -
 Caylee: 15, 80
 Christopher: 15, 80
 Eddie: 15, 80
Cawood -
 Allen Gatewood: 133, 176
 John: 135, 164
 John: 135, 176
 John: 133
Chambers -
 David: 133
 Nancy: 133
Chapman -
 Sarah: 164
Chudleigh -
 James: 115
 Joanna: 115
Clarell -
 Joan Margery: 113
 Richard: 117
Clark -
 Abigail Sophia: 168
 Charles Gilbert: 166
 Cyrus Allen: 169
 David Riley: 168
 Elijah: 133, 164
 Elizabeth Catherine: 166
 Hannah: 168
 Harriet Matilda: 166
 Ira Franklin: 168
 John Cass: 166
 John Franklin: 133, 171
 John Thornton: 172
 Joshua Lewis: 172
 Lillian May: 8, 47, 133, 166
 Mame (name: Mary Ann Clark): 166
 Martha Ellen: 168
 Mary Ann (aka: Mame Clark): 166
 Mary Ellen: 172
 Minnie Jane: 168
 Nancy Elizabeth: 172
 Ruth Ann: 172
 Samuel Harrison: 47, 133
 Thomas Jefferson: 164
 William: 133, 171
 William Henry: 166
 William Holliday: 172
Clymenia -
 Unnamed: 38, 172
Coe -
 Joseph S: 171
 Raymond Charles: 171
Coker -
 Eleanor: 107
Cole -
 Anne: 123
 Mabel B: 7, 52, 164
 Marjory Norene: 166
Coles -
 Mary Molly: 167
Collinson -
 Ada Winona: 5, 49, 50, 177
 Clarence: 177
 Delia: 177
 Ella S.: 177
 Fannie Edith: 5, 48, 49, 170, 177
 John C: 178
 Laverne Letha: 177
 Mark Orlando: 48, 49, 170
 Orin: 171
 Simeon: 177
 Upton: 177
Conklin -
 William Henry: 165
Conqueror -
 William the: 130
Cooke -
 Joanna: 18, 27, 166
Cooksey -
 Albert William: 169
 Alecia Louise: 172
 Dennis Elvin: 176
 Jerry Lynn: 176
 Lorie Rene: 170
 Sharon Elaine: 172
Corbet -
 Lady Lady Sybilla: 130
Cornish -
 Wanda: 10, 54
Courtney -

Ina: 179
Cowles -
 Abigail: 4, 24
Cox -
 Elizabeth: 17, 42, 165
 Jane: 146
Creech -
 Edd: 170
Crews -
 George: 14, 56
Crow -
 Cleo Cuba: 176
 Myrtle Ombra: 172
Cullers -
 Gerald Wayne: 11, 65
 Henry: 11, 64, 65, 174
 Maxine Marie: 11, 65
Culver -
 Rachel: 174
Cundiff -
 Harli Kay: 11, 83
 Jerry: 11, 83
 Joshua Dean: 11, 83
 Shelbi Lynn: 11, 83
Cunliffe -
 Susanna: 176
Curtis -
 Candi Lynn: 13, 85, 166
Dabney -
 Mary D'Aubignes: 167
Danks -
 Moses: 167
 Moses: 18, 30, 31, 167
 Tamar: 18, 30
Daughter -
 Unnamed: 105
Daum -
 John D.: 8, 53, 170
Davis -
 Brian Douglas: 11, 75, 83
 Emma Kate: 11, 83
 Jimmie E.: 11, 74, 75
 Staci Renee: 11, 75, 83
 Tyler: 11, 83
Dawney -
 Unnamed: 11, 83
de Bathonia -
 Isolda: 120
de Beaumont -
 Maud: 125
De Blakeland -
 Robert: 123
 Robert: 123
de Brienne -
 Maude: 120
de Camvile -
 Amicia: 120
 1st Baron Geoffrey: 120
de Dinham -
 Emma: 127
De Lange -
 Adriaan Adriaans: 158
 Jan: 151
De Langet -
 Adrianus Franciscuszoon: 158
De Long -
 Frans: 151, 165
 Hannah: 140, 173
de Moels -
 Joane: 115
 4th Baron John: 121
de Pomeroy -
 Sir Henry III: 125
 Sir Henry IV: 125
 Henry V: 120
 Sir Knight Henry VI: 120
 Sir Henry VII: 115
 Thomas: 115
de Valletort -
 Reginald II: 128
De Valletorta -
 Johanna: 125
de Vernon -
 Margeria: 125
 William de Reviere: 125
de Vitre -
 Maud: 127
de Vitrie -
 Robert ii: 127
Deason -
 Carolyn: 10, 63
 Robert Calvin: 63
Deaver -
 Frank Richard: 171
DeBelle -
 Betty Sue: 8, 72, 73
DeForth -
 Roman Philip: 164
Delano -
 Susannah: 19, 31, 177
DeLong -
 John: 140, 165
Dent -
 Julia Boggs: 19, 38, 175
Dewilfe -
 Jesse F.: 5, 44
Diamond -
 Edward: 151
Dickey -
 Carroll Lee: 176
 Leonard Leon: 176
 Thomas Eugene: 176
 Timothy Earl: 176
Dill -
 Dorothy: 9, 61
Dimond -
 Catherine: 151, 165
Doan -
 Ruth: 142
Doane -
 John: 142
 Joseph: 142
Dolly -
 (name: Mildred Arline Brown): 176
Doolittle -
 Clinton James: 13, 77, 85, 177

Daniel: 12, 77
 Derek Clark: 13, 85, 174
 Emily Kay: 13, 85, 174
 Evan Bryce: 13, 85
 Gary Lynn: 12, 77, 84, 85, 174
 Heather Rachelle: 13, 77, 166
 Justin Rockford: 13, 85, 173
 Mark Daniel: 13, 77, 85, 177

Doris -
 Unnamed: 78

Downs -
 Elmeda: 51

Drake -
 Enoch: 4, 24
 Mary: 3, 26

Ducharm -
 Savanna Hope: 8, 82

Dulaney -
 Agatha: 135, 177

Durant -
 Edward: 124
 Elizabeth: 118

Easton -
 Ruth: 168

Edith -
 Unnamed: 14, 79

Edmiston -
 Martha: 139

Edwards -
 Susanna: 18, 31

Eisenbach -
 Barry Gene: 9, 73
 Gerald: 9, 73

Eleanor -
 Unnamed: 103

Elizabeth -
 Unnamed: 139
 Unnamed: 75
 Unnamed: 177
 Unnamed: 170

Ellen -
 Unnamed: 109

Elliot -
 Joanna: 159

Emma -
 Unnamed: 129

England -
 King Henry I "Beauclerc" King of: 130

Englefield -
 Margaret: 111

Epstein -
 Rebecca: 13, 78

Ewing -
 Mary Linn: 134

Farnham -
 Maria Davis: 18, 33

Faukner -
 Sarah: 105

Featherstone -
 Blank: 16, 82
 Jason: 16, 82

Feeser -
 Curvin Herbert: 175

Fields -
 Alma: 17, 35
 Bartholemew: 145
 Brickle: 145
 John: 154
 Mary Betsy: 145
 Mary Elizabeth: 145
 Matchett: 145

Fisher -
 Elizabeth: 153

Flanders -
 Matilda of: 130

Flansburg -
 Dolly: 42

Flowers -
 Alta Lavina: 11, 65

Flynn -
 Anecia Denice: 13, 77
 Dennis: 13, 77
 Mariah Hope: 13, 77
 Natasha Danelle: 13, 77

Ford -
 Buford Romaine , Jr.: 173
 Deborah Elaine: 173
 Pamela Annette: 173

Francis -
 Hannah: 178

Freelove -
 Fredrecca: 5, 34, 94, 172

Freeman -
 Hannah: 4, 26

Frend -
 Unknown: 17, 43

Fulkerson -
 Unnamed: 18, 37

Furgeson -
 Catherine: 8, 47, 163
 Charles Eli: 8, 46, 164
 Cora: 8, 46
 Earl Harold: 8, 47, 163
 Eli Charles: 46, 175
 Henrietta: 8, 46, 165
 John Henry: 8, 46, 164
 John Wesley: 8, 46, 163
 Kathleen Jaunita: 8, 47, 163
 Le Roy Ceciel: 8, 46, 163
 Minnie: 8, 46, 163
 Molly: 8, 47, 163
 Nellie Myrtle: 8, 47
 Otis William: 8, 47, 163
 Thomas B: 172
 Velma: 8, 47, 165

Fuson -
 Frank: 79
 Jeffrey: 14, 79
 Melinda June: 14, 79, 177
 William Christopher: 14, 79, 174

Gale -
 John: 18, 37

Gasaway -
 Mary M. Polly: 7, 40, 172

Gates -
 Francis: 51, 169
 George: 169

Lizzie: 170
 Mary F.: 7, 52, 163
 Peter: 51, 173
 Peter: 7, 51, 52, 170
 Peter Ira: 7, 52, 163
Gaylord -
 Joanna: 3, 26, 167
 Walter: 26
Gibson -
 Dorothy: 12, 66
Goff -
 Anna H.: 16, 40, 41, 169
 Mary Emaline: 16, 40, 169
Goodson -
 Eleazer: 167
Goodwin -
 Alice: 168
Grant -
 Jesse Root: 19, 34, 38, 166
 Margaret: 150
 Noah: 19, 27, 29, 31, 34, 38, 178
 Captain Noah II: 19, 29, 31, 34, 38, 177
 Captain Noah III: 19, 31, 34, 38, 177
 Samuel: 19, 25, 172
 Samuel, Jr.: 19, 25, 27, 29, 31, 34, 38, 178
 18th President of U.S. Ulysses Simpson: 19, 38
Graves -
 Mary: 133
Greathouse -
 Robert: 169
Griffin -
 Suzanne Virginia: 175
Griffith -
 Ann: 142
Grinter -
 Courtney Lorraine: 14, 79
 Cunningham: 56
 George Warren: 14, 56, 57, 173
 George Warren III: 14, 69, 79, 174
 George Warren, Jr.: 14, 57, 68, 69, 79, 174
 Iona: 68
 Robert Eugene: 14, 69
Groves -
 Hannah: 19, 23
Hadley -
 Joshua: 142
 Ruth: 142
Halstead -
 Florence: 8, 46
Hamilton -
 Mary Adaline: 18, 33
Hamlin -
 William D Jr: 170
Hampton -
 Mary: 146
Hannah -
 Unnamed: 171
Hanson -
 Leonard Harvey: 170
 Leonard Lee: 170
 Robert Edward: 170
 Ronald Eugene: 170
Harman -
 Calvin Henry: 171
 Henry Thomas: 171
Harmon -
 Absolom: 177
 Ada: 165
 Allen Eugene: 175, 176
 Alta Mae: 12, 66, 67, 176
 Bessie Elizabeth: 165
 Carol Ann: 170
 Charles Edward: 171
 Clarence Leon: 165
 Clarence Richard: 165
 Clyde Richard: 166
 Daniel Oran: 163
 David Leon: 176
 Dorothy Jean: 176
 Edith May: 163
 Elizabeth: 177
 Evaline: 165
 Everette: 165
 Fenah: 177
 Frances: 177
 Fred: 163
 James: 177
 Jessie Jewell: 165
 Lydia: 177
 Mary Grace: 165
 Nora Francis: 165
 Orvil Dean: 176
 Randen Daniel: 163
 Robert Dean: 165
 Robin Lea: 175
 Robson Dean: 170
 Rosie Colena: 165
 Roy David: 170
 Roy Dean: 66, 165
 Senah: 177
 Steve: 177
 Van Allen: 176
 Vivian L.: 172
 Willard Dean: 165, 169
 William Nebo: 169
Harraman -
 James Simpkin: 134, 163
Harriman -
 Rosanna Catherine: 134, 174
Harris -
 John: 7, 59
 John Keith: 7, 59
 Melanie: 7, 59
Harryman -
 Robert: 134, 163
 Robert: 134, 163
Hart -
 Sarah: 3, 23
Hartzell -
 James: 16, 41, 170
Havener -
 Kurt: 9, 73
 N'Lisa: 9, 62
 Robert F.: 9, 62
 Robert F. III: 9, 73
 Robert F., Jr.: 9, 62, 73
 Stephen Dale: 9, 62, 73
Hazelton -
 Sarah: 173

Hedges -
 Joanna: 173
 Mary Webster: 178

Heffernan -
 Bryan Arlie: 13, 78, 165
 Michael Dale: 13, 78
 Michael Dale, Jr.: 13, 78, 165

Helen -
 Unnamed: 7, 52

Hermann -
 Jennifer: 13, 78

Herndon -
 Julius Clay: 169

Hickey -
 Dewey Wayne: 171

Hicks -
 Carol Rose: 174
 Dorothea Ernestine: 173
 Earnest Leroy (aka: Buddy): 173
 Ernest Jefferson: 166
 Glen Ray: 174
 Thomas Jefferson: 173

Hilderbrand -
 Bettsey: 15, 69

Hill -
 Pauline: 9, 61

Hoare -
 Richard: 109
 Thomas: 109

Hodge -
 Katherine: 69
 Wallace: 68
 Wanda June: 13, 68, 173

Hodgkinson -
 Anne: 157
 John: 157
 John: 157
 John: 157

Holshouser -
 Sarah: 170

Holton -
 Mary: 26, 167

Hopkins -
 Unnamed: 18, 43, 171
 Carl: 18, 43, 171
 J W: 18, 43, 170

Horinek -
 Kelly J'Nell: 11, 83

Hoskins -
 John: 138, 175
 Lydia Jane: 136, 166
 Thomas: 138
 Thomas: 138
 Thomas: 136, 171

Hoskinson -
 Thomas: 148
 Thomas: 148, 175

Huckmore -
 Anne: 103

Huerta -
 Dora Adriana: 13, 85

Hunt -
 Edna: 11, 55, 65, 75
 Enoch Harry: 11, 55, 174

Harold: 11, 55, 65, 66
 Harold Ray: 11, 66
 Harry: 11, 55
 Jay D.: 11, 55
 Leo: 11, 55, 173
 Sharon: 11, 66
 Vera V.: 11, 55
 Wesley: 11, 55
 Willard: 11, 55

Huntington -
 Martha: 19, 29, 173

Hurst -
 L. T.: 8, 53

Irick -
 George: 78
 Sonja Rose: 13, 78, 174

Jackson -
 Mary: 134

Jamerson -
 Mary: 139

Jenkins -
 Dennis: 10, 64
 Eugene: 10, 64
 Gene: 10, 63
 Kim: 10, 64
 Nancy: 10, 64
 Robin: 10, 64
 Terry: 10, 64

Jennens -
 John: 159
 Robert: 161
 William: 159

Jennings -
 Albert C: 55, 136, 171, 173
 Bonnie Marie: 11, 55, 56, 136
 Henry Leroy: 173
 Humfrey: 153
 John: 153
 John: 144, 174
 Ludewick: 144
 Luke: 137, 178
 Oscar Clyde: 173
 William M: 137, 172
 William Pet: 136, 164
 Wilma Pauline: 171

Joanne -
 Unnamed: 11, 55

Johnson -
 Abel: 134, 179
 Benjamin: 134
 Brianna: 9, 82
 Catherine: 9, 82
 Chris: 8, 82
 Jack: 170
 Kaleb: 9, 82
 Maryum Abdi: 9, 82
 Rachel: 134, 177
 Sybil: 6, 59

Joiner -
 Charlotte Lottie: 13, 55, 56, 171

Joines -
 Martha Patsy: 137, 178

Jones -
 Levita: 14, 68, 79

Luther: 14, 68
 Martha Catherine: 165
 Mary: 30, 97, 163
 Melissa: 17, 35
 Richard: 172
Jordan -
 Adam: 15, 87
 Brayden: 15, 87
Joynes -
 Ezekiel: 145
 Thomas: 145
Jr. -
 James Madison: 170
Julia -
 Unnamed: 58
Katherine -
 Unnamed: 11, 55
Keith -
 Minnie Bertha: 170
Kelley -
 Rachel Miller: 19, 34
Kendall -
 Lewis: 133
 Mary Jane: 133, 179
Kenney -
 Esther Louise: 9, 72, 73
Kernaghan -
 Bradford J.: 15, 70
 Eugene Ray: 15, 70
 Suzanne: 15, 70
 Vincent Ray: 15, 70
Kerril -
 Sarah: 141
Keys -
 Martha: 139
 Sarah: 18, 33
Keyword -
 Pauline: 133, 177
Killinger -
 Mary Martha: 5, 38
King -
 Lola Mae: 7, 60, 170
Klapp -
 Lizzie: 64
Knapp -
 Mary Lurane: 178
Knightley -
 Emma: 113
 Richard: 113
Knox -
 David Luckie: 139
 James: 149
 Martha: 136, 170
 Robert S: 139
 Samuel: 149
 Samuel: 139
Kuehl -
 Anna Ida: 163
Kutz -
 Cheri Ann: 13, 67, 175
 Foster Martin (aka: Bill): 67
 Gloria June: 13, 67, 77, 78, 173
 Marilyn Kaye: 13, 68, 78, 171
 Martin Wellington: 13, 67, 166
la Pomerai -
 Sir Joscelin de: 129
 Roger de: 131
la Pomeroy -
 Henry de I: 127
 Henry de II: 127
la Pommeraie -
 Sir Radulphus de (aka: Ralph): 129
LaCroix -
 Katrina Shera: 13, 85, 166
Lafferty -
 Ed: 12, 84
 Elijah Dean: 12, 84, 166
 Kirstynn Ann: 12, 84, 166
Lambert -
 Barry Kent: 7, 59
 Chad: 14, 86
 Chase: 14, 86
 Everett: 7, 59
 Justin: 14, 86
 Tallie: 14, 86
 William Everett: 7, 59
Langdon -
 Abigail: 29, 178
Lanier -
 Ted: 12, 66
Lassiter -
 Mary Louellen: 177
Laxham -
 Lewis Lafferty: 170
Ledford -
 Danny: 15, 80, 81
 Tiffany Michelle: 15, 81, 86, 87
Lee -
 Margaret: 140, 163
Lemons -
 Unnamed: 8, 82
Lindsey -
 Agatha: 143
Little -
 Ethel Nana: 175
 Joe: 14, 56
Livermore -
 Mehetable: 41, 163
Lloyd -
 Ruth: 138, 171
Lnu -
 Alice: 156
Loftis -
 Debora Allison: 12, 76
 Jessica Anne: 12, 76
 Leslie Byron: 12, 76
 Leslie Rodney: 12, 76
 Lyndon Byron: 12, 76
 Melissa Renee: 12, 76
Lofton -
 Ricky Lynn: 16, 71
 Rocky Lane: 16, 71
 Ronald Lee: 16, 71
 Ronald Lee, Jr.: 16, 71
Long -
 Ethel Edith: 166
Longnecker -

Brenda: 16, 70
 Gene: 16, 70
 Gina: 16, 70
 Tina: 16, 70
Loomis -
 Bohan: 5, 30
 Cyrus: 5, 32, 165
 Eliza: 5, 32, 175
 Esther: 167
 Ezra: 5, 32, 165
 Fanny: 5, 32, 166
 Hezekiah: 3, 26
 Jediah: 5, 32, 165
 Joel: 5, 30, 32
 Joel: 5, 32, 165
 John: 5, 33, 175
 Joshua: 29, 178
 Laurane: 4, 30-32, 178
 Lydia: 5, 30
 Mindwell: 5, 30
 Nathaniel: 4, 24
 Oliver: 5, 30
 Rufus Seth: 5, 32, 165
 Sarah: 5, 30
 Seth, Jr.: 4, 30, 31, 178
 Seth, Sr.: 4, 29, 30, 178
 Thomas: 4, 24
 Timothy: 4, 24
 Walker: 4, 31
 William Walker: 5, 32, 165
Lopez -
 Dennis: 14, 56, 57
 Lucille: 14, 57, 68, 79
Lovel -
 Joan: 121
Lowe -
 Cathrine Ruth: 176
 Dorothy Louise: 176
 Effie Mae: 163
 Elsie Blanche: 163
 Francis William: 163
 Harry Valjean: 174
 Hattie Alice: 172
 Helen Christine: 164
 Ida Gertrude: 172
 Jack Eldridge: 173
 John Luther, Jr.: 172
 Lena Alice: 172
 Lucy May: 172
 Luther: 171
 Marvin Driver: 173
 Mary Julia Ann: 176
 Meryl: 172
 Ole Orvil: 163
 Pauline Jewel: 174
 Vida Marie: 172
 Violet Arlene: 174
 Virginia May: 66, 174
 William Alcania: 172
 William Taylor: 164
Luckey -
 Mary: 149
Lucky -
 Cynthia Ann: 149
Luscombe -
 Agnes: 3, 20, 21, 106
Lute -
 Carol Jean: 9, 62
 Elden Ray: 9, 62
 Evert Andrew: 9, 61
 Evert Andrew, Jr.: 9, 62
 John Lee: 9, 62
 Ronald Wayne: 9, 62
Macintyre -
 Maria: 44, 169
Manning -
 Cameron Reid: 175
 Christopher Austin: 175
 Crystal Dawn: 166
 Justin Don: 166
 Madalyn Paige: 175
Manuel -
 Raymond Guy: 172
Margaret -
 Unnamed: 3, 20, 110
 Unnamed: 109
 Unnamed: 16, 34, 173
Maria -
 Unnamed: 9, 83
Marquis -
 Alice J.: 172
 Edith A.: 170
 Frank D.: 170
 Harriet L.: 173
 Isaac Douglas: 176
 James Edward: 172
 Mary Adalade: 54
Marshall -
 Isaac: 142
 Jacob: 142
 Joanna: 178
 John: 142
 Sarah (aka: Sally): 136
 Thomas Dixon: 136
Mary -
 Ann: 134
Mathews -
 Wanda Lou: 10, 63
Maudie -
 Unnamed: 57
McCleary -
 Benjamin Johnson: 134
 Thomas: 134, 179
 William: 133, 177
McClery -
 William: 134, 179
McConnell -
 Elizabeth: 139
McCormac -
 Meredith Ann: 12, 76, 163
 Robert Kenneth: 12, 75, 76, 164
McDonald -
 Ronald: 16, 70
 Ronald, Jr.: 16, 70
 Simon Peter: 171
McGahey -
 Sharon Kay: 12, 76
 Thomas Reed: 76
McKenzie -

Pearl Beatrice: 67

McLeary -
 Susana Jane: 47, 133, 166

McWhirt -
 Jurdy: 57
 Sylvia: 16, 57, 58

Mee -
 Adam: 8, 46, 169
 Amelia: 8, 46, 169
 Bobbie: 8, 52
 Charles Henry: 7, 52, 175
 Clark: 8, 46, 169
 Donald: 8, 53
 Esther: 8, 46, 169
 Hiram: 7, 46, 52, 175
 James G: 8, 53
 Noah: 7, 45, 175
 Reuben Oscar: 8, 46, 53, 175
 Rita: 8, 53
 Robert J: 8, 52, 169
 Rosie: 8, 52
 Thomas: 45
 Walter: 8, 52

Mercer -
 Esther: 155
 Mary: 145
 Thomas: 155

Merrill -
 Abigail: 178
 Louis: 178
 Marianne: 178
 Rosanna: 178
 Samuel: 178

Merry -
 Sarah: 168

Milam -
 David: 13, 86
 Wanda Mae: 13, 86

Milburn -
 Esther Ann: 18, 37

Miller -
 Floyd: 10, 63
 Gwendolyn: 10, 63
 Loretta: 10, 63
 Pamilla: 10, 63

Mills -
 Peter: 3, 26

Millward -
 John: 160
 Mary: 153

Miner -
 Esther: 164

Minor -
 Grace: 19, 27, 176

Mitchell -
 Manuel Ernest: 171

Montgomery -
 Elizabeth: 139
 Hugh Lawson: 139
 James: 139

Montoya -
 Jason Jose: 165
 Jose Lorenzo: 175

Moody -

Denny Owen: 15, 81
 Kaitlin: 15, 81
 Mitchell Jay: 15, 81
 Nathaniel Denton: 15, 81

Moore -
 Bernidene Orva: 6, 50, 175
 Bobby Lee: 6, 51, 164
 Clarissa Dawn: 12, 84
 Clyde Wayne: 6, 51
 Elouise Mae: 6, 51, 175
 Jane: 148, 175
 John Preston: 6, 50, 170
 LaFerne: 6, 51, 175
 Maxine Beatrice: 6, 50, 175
 Maynard William: 6, 50, 175
 Patsy Ruth: 6, 51
 Raymond Fred: 6, 51, 175
 Rex Marquis: 6, 51
 Thelma LaVerne: 6, 50, 175

Morgan -
 Leah: 168

Morrison -
 Barry Gene: 10, 74
 Blank: 10, 73, 74

Mosley -
 Carolyn Elizabeth: 176
 Henry Lloyd: 174
 Robert Clarence: 173

Mudge -
 Joel: 174
 Juliette: 172
 Micah: 164

Murray -
 Amanda: 14, 79
 Ed: 14, 79
 Joshua: 14, 79

Naoma -
 Unnamed: 79

Neal -
 Oliver: 17, 48, 171, 174

Nee -
 Nina Marie: 7, 52, 172

Neely -
 June Charlotte: 11, 65

Newport -
 Agnes Ann: 108

Nicholls -
 John: 156

Nichols -
 Elizabeth: 156

Noble -
 Unnamed: 4, 32

Norm -
 Elush Zack: 8, 82

Norris -
 Hanna Deann: 15, 81
 Sarah: 15, 81

Nowlin -
 Unnamed: 72
 Karen Sue: 7, 72

Odding -
 Margaret: 3, 22

Odom -
 Betty Rose: 173

O'Grady -
 Sean: 10, 64
Ott -
 Frank Christen: 166
 Minnie Mae: 66, 166
Overman -
 Abigail: 142
Parkyng -
 Margaret: 3, 20, 110
Parry -
 Anna: 152
Paschal -
 Lisa: 14, 80
 Mickey: 14, 79
 Tammy: 14, 79, 86
Patchen -
 Parthena: 178
Patty -
 Josiah S: 175
 Nancy Ann: 170
 Sarah Jane: 170
Payne -
 Anna: 166
 Anna: 167
 Dolley: 167
 Dorothea Dolley: 166
 Isaac: 166
 John: 165
 John: 166
 Lucy: 167
 Lucy: 167
 Mary: 166
 Philadelphia: 166
 Walter: 166
 William Temple: 166
Pearman -
 Denise: 9, 73
Pettibone -
 Sarah: 35, 36, 179
Phelps -
 Anna: 3, 26
 Joseph: 4, 24
Phillips -
 Edna Mae: 10, 64, 174
Pier -
 Rachel Jansen: 158
Pierce -
 Charles: 14, 68
 Darius A.: 17, 37
Pike -
 Elizabeth: 142
 John: 142
Pinckney -
 Agnes: 139
Pitkin -
 Sarah: 18, 29, 168
Pitts -
 Abigail: 177
 Ebenezer: 177
 Elizabeth: 163
 Gideon: 172
 Hannah: 163
 Henry: 177
 Lydia: 163
 Mary: 177
 Molly: 178
 Peter: 100
 Peter: 97, 177
 Peter: 177
 Peter: 178
 Phebe: 163
 Philip: 30, 97, 163
 Phillip: 178
 Rebeccah: 163
 Samuel: 100, 176
 Samuel: 177
 Samuel: 178
 Sarah: 176
 Sarah: 163
 Sarah: 178
 Silacey: 172
 Silence: 163
 Sybel: 5, 30, 95, 178
Pixley -
 Abigail: 163
 Abigail: 177
 Abigail Amanda: 169
 Asa: 163
 Edward: 177
 Elizabeth: 177
 Francis: 177
 George: 177
 Isaac: 163
 Isaac: 177
 Job: 164
 Job: 177
 John: 177
 Mary Ellen: 177
 Osman: 177
 William: 163
Pledger -
 Charles Thomas: 9, 61, 174
 Debra Kay: 9, 61, 174
 Gloria Jane: 9, 61, 175
 Thomas C. , Jr.: 9, 61
Pomeroy -
 Abigail: 165
 Abigail: 165
 Caleb: 99, 178
 Sir Edward: 112
 Eldad: 28, 96, 173
 Eldad , Jr.: 173
 Eltweed: 99
 Henry: 112
 Joan Johanna: 115
 John Henry: 103
 Joseph: 178
 Richard: 107
 Richard: 103
 Sarah: 4, 28, 96, 167
 Thomas: 107
Pool -
 Mary: 104
Porter -
 Acksey Ackсах: 18, 30, 167
 Algernon Sydney: 18, 38, 43, 173
 Amelia Susana: 10, 47, 165
 Andrea Alyssee: 8, 82, 174
 Anecia Blanche: 12, 56, 67, 77, 84, 85, 166

Ann: 3, 21, 101
 Ann: 18, 25, 167
 Anna: 3, 22
 Anna: 3, 26
 Anna Maudine: 16, 48, 58, 71, 82, 179
 Anne: 18, 24, 167
 Baby: 9, 83
 Bambi: 16, 71
 Barrett Lee: 12, 84
 Belinda Kay: 8, 73, 82
 Benjamin: 18, 24, 167
 Bernice Mildred: 5, 50, 171
 Betty Ann: 9, 61, 166
 Beverly Jean: 11, 65, 74, 75, 83
 Caitlyn Dawn: 12, 84
 Cate Catharine: 5, 28, 167
 Charles Christopher Loran: 9, 73
 Charles Henry: 7, 40, 94, 169
 Charles Henry: 10, 47, 54, 64, 65, 74, 75, 83, 164
 Charles Henry III: 11, 65, 74
 Charles Henry IV: 11, 74
 Charles Henry , Jr.: 11, 55, 65, 74
 Charles Leroy: 8, 54, 60, 72, 82, 83, 174
 Charles Wilson: 9, 83
 Clare Elva: 8, 46, 53, 174
 Clarence: 8, 46, 174
 Clarence Henry: 9, 54, 60, 61, 174
 Clarence Paul: 9, 61, 166
 Clark Junior: 12, 56, 66, 75, 84, 173
 Cory: 16, 71
 Curtis: 5, 58, 169
 Da'Lynn Paige: 12, 84, 166
 Daniel: 18, 25, 178
 Daniel: 3, 26
 David: 3, 26
 Dayton Alan: 12, 84
 Debbie: 16, 71
 Debora Renee: 12, 66, 76
 Deborah Darlene: 8, 73, 82
 Dena Michelle: 12, 75, 84, 166
 Diane Marie: 12, 67, 77, 166
 Dolley: 18, 31, 167
 Donald Ray: 9, 54, 62
 Donald Ray , Jr.: 9, 62
 Donna Jean: 9, 62
 Dorothy: 3, 23, 164
 Dorothy Gene: 9, 61
 Dustin Joseph: 12, 84
 Eddie Ray: 11, 64
 Eleazer: 18, 27, 29, 31, 33, 37, 43, 166
 Eleazer: 18, 29, 31, 33, 37, 43, 167
 Eleazer Williams: 18, 31, 33, 37, 43
 Elizabeth: 18, 24, 167
 Elizabeth: 3, 23, 173
 Elizabeth: 4, 27, 173
 Elizabeth: 5, 28, 167
 Esther: 4, 24
 Esther: 4, 26
 Eva: 5, 49, 169, 170
 Floyd Veryl: 10, 54, 64, 176
 Francis: 19, 21
 Franklin Max: 11, 55, 65, 74, 75, 83, 176
 Franklin Melburn: 8, 9, 60, 72, 73, 82, 83
 Franklin Melburn , Jr.: 9, 73, 83
 Gary: 16, 58, 71
 Gladys: 5, 49, 169, 170
 Goldie Lucille: 14, 47, 56, 57, 68, 79, 176
 Goldie Lucille: 9, 54, 61, 176
 Grace Ella: 9, 47, 54, 62, 63, 73, 74, 172
 Hannah: 19, 23, 178
 Hannah: 4, 24, 167
 Hannah: 4, 24
 Hepzibah: 18, 25, 167
 Hezekiah: 4, 24
 Hiram Rice: 5, 38, 43, 44, 48, 49, 58, 177, 178
 Irene Milburn: 18, 37, 170
 Isaac: 3, 26
 James: 18, 22
 James: 4, 24
 James: 4, 27, 173
 Jane: 7, 40, 45, 52, 53, 94, 177
 Janet: 5, 58, 176
 Jehial Gehiel: 18, 29, 30, 33, 37, 167
 Jimmie Dean: 11, 64
 Joanna: 18, 24, 167
 Joanna: 3, 26
 John: 3, 20-87, 110
 John: 3, 20-87, 106
 John: 3, 20-87, 106
 John: 3, 21-87, 101
 John: 3, 21-87, 98
 John: 3, 22, 23, 26, 28
 John: 4, 24, 167
 John: 3, 23, 26, 28, 178
 John: 18, 24, 167
 John: 19, 25, 166
 John: 3, 26
 John: 4, 27, 173
 John: 4, 27, 173
 John Frank: 8, 40, 47, 53-58, 60-87, 94, 171
 John Henry: 7, 16, 34, 40, 41, 45-47, 52-58, 60-87, 94, 173
 John Lee: 11, 65
 John William: 13, 47, 174
 Joseph: 19, 23, 178
 Joseph: 4, 24
 Kazz: 9, 83
 Kenneth: 16, 58, 70
 Kenneth Eugene: 12, 56, 66, 76, 84, 173
 Kenneth Eugene III: 12, 76
 Kenneth Eugene , Jr.: 12, 66, 76, 84
 Kenneth , Jr.: 16, 71
 Kyle Dean: 12, 75, 84, 166
 Lanny Lynn: 10, 64
 Lillie Mae: 9, 54, 61, 166
 Lloyd Merle: 10, 55, 64, 176
 Loren Arthur: 5, 44, 49, 50, 171
 Lorna Mae: 9, 62
 Louisa Jennie: 18, 37, 170
 Lucy May: 7, 34, 39, 40, 175
 Luther Jehiel: 18, 31, 33, 37, 167
 Lydia: 4, 26
 Lyndel Dale: 12, 66
 Lyndon Verdayne: 12, 66
 Margaret: 19, 21
 Mariah Faith: 12, 84
 Mark Franklin: 11, 65
 Marsha Elaine: 12, 66, 75, 76, 166
 Martha: 3, 23, 164
 Martha: 3, 26, 28, 172
 Martha Lucinda: 8, 40, 46, 94, 177
 Mary: 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 34, 38

Mary: 4, 24, 167
 Mary: 4, 24
 Mary: 18, 24, 167
 Mary: 3, 23, 176
 Mary: 3, 26
 Mary: 19, 27, 29, 166
 Mary: 5, 58, 176
 Mary Ann: 16, 41, 175
 Mary Emily: 17, 33, 36, 42, 43, 48, 172
 Mary Sophia Abigail: 13, 14, 47, 56, 67, 68, 77, 78, 85, 86, 174
 Merle Dean: 12, 66, 75, 84, 166
 Michael Lee: 8, 72, 174
 Miles: 5, 28, 30, 33-36, 38-87, 95, 167
 Miles: 16, 33, 34, 174
 Miles Clark: 18, 33, 37, 177
 Mindwell: 4, 28-32, 167
 Minnie Faye: 11, 47, 55, 65, 75, 165
 Myrtle L: 5, 44
 Lt Nathaniel: 19, 23, 178
 Nathaniel: 4, 24
 Nathaniel: 19, 25, 178
 Nehemiah: 18, 24, 167
 Norma Jean: 9, 54, 62, 73
 Odis LeRoy: 8, 60, 72, 82, 174
 Orlo Allen: 5, 49, 169, 170
 Otis: 5, 34, 38, 43, 44, 48-50, 58, 171, 173
 Otis Clark: 11, 13, 47, 55, 56, 66, 67, 75-77, 84, 85, 164
 Otis William: 8, 40, 46, 53, 94, 169
 Patra Suzanne: 8, 72, 82, 174
 Paul Franklin: 16, 48, 57, 58, 70, 71, 174
 Pauline: 9, 83
 Pauline Scedonia: 14, 48, 57, 69, 70, 79-81, 86, 87, 174
 Penny: 16, 58
 Philip: 6, 34, 174
 Phillip: 16, 30, 33-36, 41-43, 48, 172
 Priscilla: 9, 83
 Rachel: 3, 23, 164
 Rachel Leigh: 12, 76, 174
 Randy Ray: 10, 64
 Rebecca: 18, 22
 Rebecca: 4, 24
 Ren: 16, 34, 173
 Rhoda: 6, 34, 38, 39, 44, 45, 51, 52, 58-60, 72, 174, 177
 Rhonda: 5, 28
 Richard: 3, 20-87, 110
 Richard: 18, 24, 178
 Robert: 4, 22, 24, 26, 28-87, 98, 167
 Robert: 4, 24, 26-87, 96, 167
 Roe: 19, 22
 Roland: 5, 49, 169, 170
 Ronald Dale: 12, 67, 76, 166
 Ronda Kay: 11, 65, 75, 83
 Rose: 19, 21
 Rose: 18, 22
 Ruth: 3, 23, 164
 Ruth: 4, 24
 Sally Marie: 16, 33, 35, 41, 42, 174
 Samuel: 18, 22, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 37, 43
 Samuel: 18, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 37, 43, 166
 Samuel: 4, 24
 Samuel: 18, 25, 167
 Samuel: 3, 23, 164
 Samuel Leroy: 8, 47, 53, 54, 60-62, 72, 73, 82, 83, 163
 Sarah: 18, 22
 Sarah: 3, 23, 164
 Sarah: 4, 24
 Sarah: 18, 24, 167
 Sarah: 3, 26
 Sarah: 5, 28
 Sarah Elizabeth: 12, 76, 165
 Sarah Jane: 5, 38, 44, 50, 169
 Sharon Kaye: 12, 66
 Shawn Alan: 12, 76, 84
 Sheila Faye: 12, 75, 84, 166
 Sydney: 18, 34, 37, 38, 43, 167
 Tamer Tamar: 18, 30, 31, 167
 Tammy Lee: 9, 62
 Teresa: 16, 71
 Terry Allen: 10, 64
 Thelma: 11, 55, 64, 65, 164
 Thomas: 3, 21-87, 101
 Thomas: 19, 22
 Thomas: 3, 22, 23, 26, 167
 Thomas: 3, 23, 26, 167
 Thomas: 4, 24, 167
 Thomas: 19, 25, 166
 Thomas: 3, 26
 Thomas: 4, 27-87, 96, 173
 Thomas: 5, 30, 33, 34, 38-40, 43-87, 95, 167
 Thomas: 5, 33, 34, 38-40, 43-87, 94, 167, 170
 Thomas Stanley: 19, 25, 166
 Todd: 16, 71
 Tracy: 16, 71
 Verlin Carrol: 12, 56, 66, 67, 76, 77, 166
 Waverly: 5, 49, 58, 169, 170
 William: 19, 21
 William: 4, 27, 173
 William Oscar: 16, 41, 94, 169, 175
 William Sydney (aka: O. Henry (Author)): 18, 43
 Willie F.: 5, 44, 48, 49, 58, 169, 177
 Willis Wish: 16, 40, 41, 94, 169

Power -
 Elizabeth: 118
 Thomas: 118

Pridmore -
 Carol Jeannine: 16, 71

Pruitt -
 Unnamed: 145

Pugh -
 Hugh: 152
 Hugh: 152
 Rachel Mary: 140, 169

Rachel -
 Unnamed: 135

Raleigh -
 Alice: 112

Ralph -
 (name: Radulphus de la Pommeriaie): 129

Reece -
 Raymond Arlis: 163

Reynolds -
 Emma L: 173
 Ethel R: 173
 Forest: 173
 Grace M.: 174
 Harvey C: 53, 179
 Howard: 174
 Laura May: 7, 40, 169
 Mahala: 170
 Nina M.: 8, 53, 54, 174

Rhea -
 Edith Marie: 6, 51, 176
 Joseph: 51

Rhodes -
 Ann: 147
 Christopher: 156
 Elizabeth Betsy: 145
 Hezekiah: 156
 John: 145
 Joseph Edward: 145

Rhodus -
 Joseph: 156

Rice -
 Amos: 169, 170
 Amos: 171
 Ella: 171
 Ellery: 171
 Fannie A: 169
 Grant Michael: 15, 87
 Hannah: 5, 38, 173
 Ira A: 171
 Jennie: 171
 Jesse M: 171
 Luther: 38, 168
 Marcus: 15, 87
 Mary Olive: 171
 Obed: 171
 Shelby Marie Rice: 15, 87
 Timothy B: 169

Rising -
 Elizabeth: 4, 26, 27, 96, 178

Roberts -
 Emily: 169
 George: 169
 John: 169
 John Edwin: 13, 78
 John Edwin, Jr.: 13, 78
 Martin Hollis: 13, 78, 171
 Sarah: 169
 Sarah: 169
 Sarah Ann: 156
 Wanda Jean: 9, 62

Robinson -
 Lucinda: 170

Rockett -
 Margery: 99

Rohese -
 Unnamed: 127

Rose -
 Emanuel: 146
 Keziah: 146

Rowland -
 Mary: 142

Rowley -
 Abigail: 3, 28
 Anne: 3, 28
 Daniel: 3, 28
 Lydia: 3, 28
 Martha: 3, 28
 Mary: 3, 28
 Mehitable: 4, 28
 Moses: 3, 28
 Moses: 3, 28, 165
 Nathaniel: 4, 28
 Reuben: 4, 28

Sarah: 4, 28

Ruiz -
 Wesley: 16, 72

Russell -
 Abner, Jr.: 165
 Louis: 11, 65

Salazar -
 Carole Ilene: 10, 63
 David Edwin: 10, 63
 Douglas Paul: 10, 63
 Ester: 10, 63, 73, 74
 Frank: 9, 62
 Frankie: 9, 62
 Gerald Ray: 10, 63
 James Sheron: 10, 63
 Jeanette Josephine: 10, 63, 74
 Jesse: 10, 63
 Jesse Ronald: 10, 63
 Katherine: 10, 63
 Kathleen Amelia: 10, 63
 Mary: 9, 62, 73
 Mary Arlene: 10, 63
 Mike: 9, 73
 Richard: 9, 62, 73
 Victoria Ann: 10, 63

Sally -
 (name: Sarah Marshall): 136

Samons -
 Josh: 13, 77

Sarah -
 Unnamed: 141
 Unnamed: 97, 177

Schmidt -
 Perry C.: 5, 50, 171

Schoonbroeckx -
 Anna: 158

Scott -
 Amelia: 7, 40, 94, 173
 Elva Mae: 8, 53
 Hannah Y.: 169
 James W.: 40, 94, 172, 175
 James W.: 169, 172
 Kenneth: 8, 53, 173
 Lucy L: 173
 Mary: 4, 24, 98
 Percy: 8, 53
 Phebe: 40, 94, 173
 William O.: 173
 Willis: 173

Searle -
 Priscilla: 165

Sereene -
 Sapiah: 45

Seward -
 Adeline Marie: 17, 42, 170
 Albert: 164
 Anna: 164
 Hannah: 164
 Larnard: 164
 Levi: 17, 41, 164, 170
 Lorinda: 164
 Louisa: 164, 171
 Mary: 164
 Oren: 41, 164
 Samantha: 164

Samuel Sylvester: 17, 36, 164
Sophronia: 164
Sylvester: 164

Shannon -
Julia Tompkins: 46, 172

Shell -
Anna Lucille: 11, 64, 174
Charles: 64

Shepherd -
Trina: 10, 74

Sherbon -
Faye: 7, 45

Shirley -
Elisabeth: 56

Simkins -
Elizabeth: 134, 163
John: 134, 163

Simpson -
Hannah: 19, 38, 169
Margaret Jane: 172
Unknown: 177

Smith -
Abby: 15, 81
Abigail Rose: 13, 86
Eric: 15, 81
Jeff: 13, 85, 86
Michael Jay: 7, 60
Robin Delise: 7, 60
Ronald Jay: 7, 60
Terry: 15, 80, 81

Snider -
Christina: 151

Snow -
Rebecca: 19, 25, 175

Snyder -
John A.: 179

Sornberger -
Briggs: 17, 37

Sorrell -
Kevin Kim: 176
Nathan Roy: 170

Spangler -
Earl Edgar: 175

Sparks -
Lydia: 137
Reuben: 147
Solomon: 147

Spealman -
Unnamed: 17, 48, 171
David: 17, 48, 171
Elaz: 17, 48
George: 17, 48, 171

Spencer -
Hailey: 14, 79
Heath: 14, 79
Mark: 14, 79

Staley -
David Granville: 175
Thomas Edward: 171

Stang -
Amanda Philamena: 45

Stanley -
Hannah: 18, 25, 167
James Madison: 17, 43

Jennie Marie: 17, 43
John Orsemus: 42
John Wesley: 17, 42, 43
Lois: 3, 26
Mary: 3, 23
Thomas: 23
Thomas: 25

Stebbins -
Mary: 26

Stevenson -
Charlotte: 48, 49, 176

Stewart -
Anna: 6, 39, 169
Annette: 6, 39, 169
Elijah: 6, 39, 173
George: 6, 39, 169
Harriet M.: 6, 39, 169
Mary: 39, 173
Mary: 6, 39, 169

Stidham -
Georgianna: 173

Stock -
Eugene: 69
Mary Ione: 14, 69

Stone -
Della Mae: 12, 76

Sutherland -
Alexander: 150
Awry De Long: 136, 177
James Loran: 136, 172
John, Jr.: 140, 174
John, Sr.: 140
Mable Blanche: 55, 136, 171

Sutton -
Frances Elizabeth: 170
James: 170

Swaggart -
Unknown: 7, 60

Swain -
Mary Jane Virginia: 18, 43

Swinborne -
Anne: 122

Tarne -
Deliverance: 163
Hannah: 163
Leonarde: 105
Myles: 105
Sarah: 100

Taylor -
Mary: 143

Thompson -
Iva Irene: 8, 53, 175
Mary: 126
Sarah: 147

Thornton -
Nancy Jane: 133

Throckmorton -
Eleanor: 113

Thurber -
Donald: 6, 50
Glendale D: 6, 50, 175
Lester: 6, 50, 170
Max Annis: 6, 50, 174

Thurston -

Anne: 122
Tig -
 Addie: 14, 86
 Doug: 14, 86
 Marah: 15, 86
Todd -
 John: 175
 John Payne: 175
 William Temple: 175
Tokett -
 Magdalen: 126
Townsend -
 Letes: 144, 174
Triggs -
 Corra Belle: 6, 44, 173
 David Marshall, Sr: 44
Tritton -
 Bennett: 25
Truong -
 Christine: 14, 68
Tudor -
 Sarah: 4, 24
Umn -
 Elizabeth: 143
Unknown -
 Unnamed: 5, 28
 Unnamed: 177
 Unnamed: 5, 28
 Unnamed: 139
Van Niewkirk -
 Gertrury Mathewssen: 152
Van Norris -
 Unnamed: 15, 81
Ventris -
 Betty: 10, 54, 63
 Brandy: 10, 74
 Chasey: 10, 74
 Clara Pauline: 10, 54, 63, 74
 Ella Mae: 10, 54, 63
 John: 10, 54
 Kent: 10, 63, 74
 Larry: 10, 63
 Mary Lucille: 9, 54, 62, 73
 Michael Patrick: 10, 74
 William Christopher: 10, 74
 William Elmer: 9, 54
 William Franklin: 10, 54, 63, 74, 173
 William Randel: 10, 63, 74
Vessey -
 Sybil: 3, 21, 101
Wagnon -
 Aaron Gregory: 13, 85
 Elizabeth Ruth: 13, 85
 Emily Rose: 13, 85, 164
 Greg: 13, 85
Waite -
 Sarah: 28, 96, 166
Wales -
 William: 165
Walker -
 Margaret Springer: 4, 31
Wall -
 Andrea Nicole: 13, 77
 Brenda Cheryl: 12, 67, 77, 84, 85
 Douglas: 13, 67, 77
 James: 12, 67
 James Perry: 67, 169
 Kaylee Melie: 13, 77
 Lindsey Kay: 13, 77
 Otis: 12, 67
 Pamela: 13, 67, 77
 Perry: 12, 67
 Sarah Ann: 13, 77
Wallop -
 Alice: 114
Washam -
 Matilda: 133, 171
Weeks -
 Brenda June: 14, 68, 78, 79, 174
 Clarence Adelbert: 13, 56
 Clarence Adelbert III: 13, 68, 78, 85, 86, 174
 Clarence Adelbert, Jr.: 13, 56, 68, 78, 85, 86, 170, 175
 James: 56
 Jennifer Rose: 13, 78, 85, 174
 Jessica Leann: 13, 78, 85, 86
 Jolena June: 13, 78
 Judith Mae: 13, 78, 86
 Leora Mae: 13, 56, 67, 77, 78, 175
 Martin Alden: 13, 68, 174
 Michael Arley: 14, 68, 174
 Steve Alan: 13, 68, 174
Weeman -
 Mary Joyce: 159
Weir -
 Shirley Faye: 12, 75
Weiser -
 Anna Magdalena: 151
Wells/Wills -
 Joan: 116
Whitchalgh -
 Ann: 160
White -
 Ada Maddoline: 163
 Almena Emaline: 164
 Anna Rosanna: 3, 22, 98
 Billie Keith: 163
 Eda Alice May: 172
 Electa Maude: 163
 Ella Marie: 166
 Frances Anna: 12, 66, 166
 Francis Marion: 169
 Gladys Mae: 177
 Harry Hubert: 66, 174
 Howard Warren: 172
 Jimmie William: 176
 John Edgar: 172
 John Quincy: 175
 Laura: 163
 Lucille May: 166
 Mary Alice: 172
 Mary Jane: 176
 Nellie Mae: 177
 Osman Arvine: 172
 Ralph Eugene: 163
 Ray Francis: 174
 Robert: 22, 102
 Roy Thomas: 164
 Ruth Irene: 163
 Samuel James: 172

Sarah: 141
Sarepta Lazona: 172
William: 141
Whitenham -
Margaret: 117
Whitney -
Joan / Jane Wethall /: 126
Willard -
Betsey: 5, 32
Fanny Betsey: 5, 32
Joel: 5, 32, 178
John R: 4, 32, 178
Josiah: 4, 32, 179
Martha Patty: 5, 32, 165
Pamelia: 5, 32
Rhoda: 4, 32
Rowland: 5, 32, 178
Royal: 4, 32, 166
Sophia: 5, 32
Williams -
David Victor: 166
Solomon: 19, 29, 166
William: 19, 29
Willson -
Brenda Lee: 12, 84
Wilma -
Unnamed: 11, 55
Winchester -
Greg: 10, 74
Winston -
Anthony: 167
Lucy: 167
Wolfe -
Elizabeth: 17, 36
Wood -
Armilda: 56, 170
Blanche M.: 66
Woodall -
Charles , Jr.: 11, 75
Charles , Sr.: 11, 65, 75
George Ezekiel , Jr.: 11, 65
George Ezekiel , Sr.: 11, 65, 172
John: 11, 65
Leora Mae: 11, 65
Woodstock -
Unknown: 108
Wookey -
Elizabeth: 42, 170
Worth -
Ruth Coffin: 18, 37, 38
Worthington -
Emor Amor: 141
Joseph: 141
Mariah: 136
William: 141
Wright -
Naomi Lucille: 166